MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS AND INFORMATION SERVICES

CITY OF NEW YORK

31 CHAMBERS STREET

NEW YORK, NY 10007

OPERATOR:	DATE FILMED:	ROLL #:
NELSON ORTEGA	04/09/92	1

FILM UNIT SERIAL #:	FILM EMULSION #:	MASTER NEGATIVE #:
MCD-2 16034	415-01	11184

ITEM:	REDUCTION:
JULY 16, 1799 - MAY 28, 1800	12X
JUNE 4, 1800 - FEBRUARY 2, 1803	15X

RECORD GROUP:

NEW YORK CITY POLICE OFFICE

RECORD SERIES:

MINUTES BEFORE SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE, Theophilies Beekman and Jacob De La Montaignie

THIS MICROFILMING PROJECT WAS MADE POSSIBLE BY THE OFFICE OF PRESERVATION, NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES

Abraham Stagg v. Abraham Vandall } Deft brought up by the watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant — Complt. William Ashley, and Gershom Anson each bound in $50.

Henry Holland v. Charles Welsh } Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30 John Sloan also bound in $30. Deft taken and bound in $150. John Riley of the 2d ward Innkeeper Surety in $100. — July 17th 1799 the Deft brings a Discharge from the Complt. which is proved by the Patrick Wallaghan whereupon the Deft is Discharged from his recognizance as are the complainant and his witness from theirs

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Francis Chapple v. Peter Ball } Wart. issued for this to wit that the said Francis was on the 12th day of March 1799 She was Delivered of a female Bastard Child of which Child the said Peter Ball is the father — and that the same Child is likely to be Chargable to the City and County of New York —

Samuel Wilcox v. Mary } Peace wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

Jasper L. Drake v. Pratt Durgea } The like

Philip Barr v. Alexander Blackburn and Mary Blackburn } Peace wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. Defts. taken and the said Alexander bound for himself & wife each in $100. John Lyle of the first ward Grocer Surety in $50. for each —

John Haskel v. Patrick McEnen } Peace wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

By Jacob De La montagnie

John Jones v William McCoy } Peace Warrt. issued – Compt. bound in $30 – Deft. taken and committed for want of Bail – Officer goes with him to look for bail. and is baild and bound himself in $50. and Adam Masterton of the second ward mason surety in $40.

Saturday July 20th. 1799

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Michaels v William Brown } Deft. arrested for a Riot and committed – afterwards baild and bound himself in $200. Richard Jaques of the 7th. ward Grocer surety in $200.

Henry Bogardus v Levi Fielding } The like Offence – Deft. bound in $100 Isaac Minard of No. 5. Wm. Street Cordwainer surety in $100. –

Samuel Boyd v Jonathan Prosser } The like Offence. – Deft. was in Custody of Asa Hall one of the Marshalls of said City in order to obtain bail and made his Escape from him –

Richard Harrison Esqr. v Abraham Stephens } The like Offence – Deft. bound in $100. John Stephens of the Sixth ward of said City Blacksmith surety in $100.

The Same by Jacob De La Montagnie v Henry Palmer } The like Offence – Deft bound in $100. to Sessions – It is ordered by Recorder and Alderman to Discharge the Defendant's recognizance on his appearing at the police Office and paying the fees due the Officer.

The People v John Carter } The defendant arrested last night for Singing and making a Noise in the Street – is discharged –

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Wright v Michael Sweetman } Peace Warrant issued – Compt. bound in $100. Deft. taken and bound in $100 Matthias Welsh of the fifth w. Bricklayer surety in $80.

Margaret Lafferty & Lucy Van Sice } Warrt. issued – for keeping a Disorderly House in Moore Street in the first ward of said City – Complt. of No. 3 Cheapside Street bound in $100. and Philip Bilkerson of the first ward Constable in $50. to testify at the Sessions – Deft. taken and Committed for want of bail –

Richard Varick Esqr. v William Williams } Deft. released from Bridewell and bound to the present Oyer & ~~next Sessions~~ in $1000. Robert Barnes of the Seventh ward Brewer surety in $500. –

Benjamin Henneer v Moses Ryan } Deft. taken up at the Late riot and bound in $250. Joseph Bass of the Seventh ward of said City House Carpenter surety in $200 Complainant bound in $50 to Sessions

Jacob De La montagnie v Henry Hartley } Deft. taken up at the Riot & ordered in Custody till tomorrow morning for examination – Deft. lives at the Corner of Greenwich and Murray Streets and works with Hillman the Stone Cutter

Sunday July 21st. 1799

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Nicholas Lawrence v Stephen Stephens Junior } Deft. taken up at the Riot last evening and bound in the sum of $100. to the present Oyer & Terminer. Complainant bound to the Same Court to testify in $100. but Complainants recognizance not made out –

Jacob De La montagnie v Henry Hartley } Deft. is bound to the Sessions in $100. to Answer the Complaint of the Complainant for aiding & abetting in setting on foot & promoting a Riot. 21st July 1799. By Theo. Beekman

Lucy Collins v James Anderson } at the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged & process Discontinued

Mary Anderson v Lucy Collins, Mary Baker and Sally Van Kleek } The like in all things

Gabriel Furman and Richard Baily v Joseph Brewster — Deft. brought up on a precept for a Breach of the Quarantine Laws - and is bound himself and John Carpenter of the third ward Merchant each in $200

Robert Masterson vs Elizabeth Fountaine — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in George Street in the seventh ward of said City - Complainant bound in $100. Deft. taken and bound in $100. John De Mott of the seventh ward of said City Grocer surety in $100.

John Coutant v John B. Church — Deft. Charged with and assault and Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $30.

James Cooper v William Knowles — Complainant bound in $100.

John Forshee v James Forshee — Peace wart. issued - Compl. bound in $30. Deft. taken and parties agree and are dis-charged & process Discontinued

Henry Nelus v Robert Lewis and Ezekiel Sneed — Peace wart. issued - Compl. not bound - Deft Lewis taken and bound in $50. Samuel Buskirk of the 7th wd. Cartman surety in $40.

William Humphries v John E Shares — Wart. issued for selling Liquor without Licence - July 25th 1799. Deft. taken & it appeared that he had Licence is therefore discharged

James Anderson v Thomas Dawson his Indented apprentice — Wart. issued for that the Defendt. did on Monday the 22nd Inst. absent him-self from the Service of his said Master without his Consent - Deft. taken admits the Charge to be true but says that the indenture by which he is bound is not sufficient in Law to oblige him to stay with his said Master but refuses to produce his Inden-ture to point out the defect & says Mr Anderson must produce his - which Mr Anderson says is Stolen from him and believes that the present Defendant has Stolen them - Deft. on being ques-tioned whether he will serve his master as he pleased do refuses to give a Direct answer whether he will or will not - is Committed to Bridewell unless he shall be willing to serve as an apprentice should do. —

John Farrington qui tam &c. vs John E Shares — Warrant issued for selling Liquor without a proper permit so to do - July 25. 99 - Deft. is taken and shews a proper permit to keep a Tavern is discharged

25th July 1799.

By Theophilus Beekman

John Farrington who prosecutes in behalf of the Chamberlain of the City of New York vs John Asher of the Seventh ward of said City Inn Keeper — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said John Asher did on Sunday the twentyeth day of July Instant entertained Company in his house situate in sd. City and ward aforesaid and and then and there sold wine or other Strong Liquor Contra-ry to Law. Deft. appears & pleads that he sold Water and gave away the Liquor mixed with it - Asa Hall is sworn as a witness on the part of the prosecutor by whose Testimony (remaining on the back of the said warrant) the said John Asher is Convicted of the Offence aforesaid - Ordered that the Defendant pay a fine of five Dollars with one Dollar and Twenty Cents Costs. - Deft. pays four Dollars paid Complainant 24/ paid Aldn. 5/6. - July 26th 1799. Deft. pays 2 dollars and 20/100. the remain-der of the fine and Costs. —

The same v Ellenor Miller — The like Offence - wart. issued - A Hall the Officer returns & says the Defendant Confesses the Charge and pays 3 Dolls. of the fine — paid Ald. 4/6. — Deft. is to pay the re-mainder in a few days. - pd. Compl. 12/. —

John Hacket v Patrick McEvan — Deft. bound in $50. Benjamin Hopkins of the Seventh ward Labourer surety in $50.

Catherine Peckes v Ellenor Bell — Peace wart. issued - Complt. bound in $30 - Deft. taken & bound in $50. John Bell of third ward Blacksmith surety in $50.

John I. Bogardus Junr. v Sawyers Chatfield — Peace warrant issued - Complainant bound in $30.

Catharine Doughaty v Richard Doughaty — Warrant issued for that the said Richard has ran away from his wife and left her and one Child to be maintained by the City & County of New York —

Ann C. Brymer v John Gibs — Deft. is charged with an assault & battery on the body of the Complainant Deft. & Complainant are bound each in $50 to keep the peace towards each other

Cathe. Gibs v Hendrick Brymer — Deft. & Complt. bound each in $50 to keep the peace towards each other

Friday July 26. 1799

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr. —

Henry Cronck v James Lacy — Deft. brought up by the watch for an assault &c. on the Complt. and Committed for want of Bail - Complt. and Henry Van Allen of the 5th Wd. Cordwainer Surety in $30. - parties afterwards agree and Deft. is Dischd. & process Discontinued

The People v Abigail Outwater, Patty Welsh, ~~Margaret~~ Elizabeth Clark, Mary Thurston, Mary Murray — The defendants apprehended & Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days a Common prostitutes —

26th. July 1799

By Theo. Bukman Esqr.

Hannah Bentley v Harriet Wright — Peace wart. issued - Complt. bound in $30 Deft. taken and bound in $50. John J. Ransier of the 4th Wd. Cooper Surety in $30.

Richard Perry v Samuel Jones — Peace wart. issued Complt. bound in $30.

Francis DelaCroix v Clarissa his slave — Wart. issued for leaving her Masters service without leave

Joseph Green v David Walker — Peace wart. issued - Complt. bound in $30.

Saturday July 27th. 1799.

By Theo. Bukman Esqr. —

Eliza Hoyt v George E. Saliment — Peace warrant issued - Compt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and bound in $40. Charles Smith of the third ward Book Seller Surety in $30.

The Same v Ann Saliment — Deft. Charged with and Asst. & Batty. on the body of the Complainant who is bound to Testify in $20. George E. Saliment of the third ward Musician and Charles Smith of the third ward Book Seller Surety in $30. each for Defts. appearance &c.

John Francis v Jacob Collins — Peace wart. issued Complt. bound in $30.

Samuel Collins v The Same — The like in all things

The People v Bridget Christie — Deft. committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly person who Cannot give a good account of herself and who has no visible means of livelihood.

John Bomstead, Sarah McCarter, Joseph Carr, James Amlock & William Burns — At the request of the said Sarah McCarter the person injured the Defts. is Discharged & the process discontinued

Henry Hyde
v.
John Coursey John Palmer, John Bannow, Gabriel Kelso, Francis Gantze Jun.r & George Buckmaster

Defend.ts John Coursey, John Bannow, and Gabriel Kelso Brought before ~~Jus~~ Theo.s Beekman and Charged being guilty of Rioting and disturbing the peace in George Street and with Beating the Compl.t when interfering to make Peace — and the said Buckmaster and Gantz are also Charged with like Offence and Buckmaster is also Charged with rescuing Gantz from the Complainant — Palmer and Kelso are Committed for want of Bail, John Coursey and John Bannow bound each in $200. John Dominick of the third ward Lumber Merchant surety for each in $100. Benjamin Hennery, Samuel Brewster, James Jackson, William Wright, and John Bayard bound as witnesses each in $50. the Complainant and Joseph Brotherton bound also in $50.

The People
v.
Nancy Rogers

Def.t Committed to Bridewell of this City for sixty days as a common prostitute —

July 29th 1799. By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Elizabeth House
v.
Ellenor Kelly

Def.t committed to Bridewell for an assault and Battery — Compl.t not bound.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Jane Newson
v.
Robert Newson

Peace warrant issued — complainants bound in $30. Def.t taken and bound in $200. Robert Orr of the seventh ward of said Grocer surety in $150. —

Mary Downing
v.
John Bucker and George King

Peace warrants issued — complainants bound in $30. Deft.s taken and Committed for want of Bail —

Eliza Hoyt
v.
George E. Saliment

Peace War.t issued — Complainants bound in $30. —

William Wright
v.
Margaret McKenzie

Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t taken and bound in $50. Alexander McKenzie of the fourth ward of said City Tavern Keeper surety in $50.

Hannah Medcaf
v.
William Medcaf —

Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Frederick Hubbard
v.
James McElwee

Peace warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50. — Def.t taken — parties settled and are discharged sine Die —

Joseph Gowans
v.
Hugh Allagan
al.s Hugh Aitkin

Def.t released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Edward Johnston of the sixth ward of said City accomptant surety in $100.

John White qui tam &c.
v.
Peter King of the seventh ward of said City Grocer —

Def.t pays into this Office the Sum of Twelve Dollars and Fifty Cents part of a fine and Costs imposed on him for selling strong Liquor without entering into such Recognizance as the law requires — Paid Compl.t Six Dollars — see page 105. — Jun 30 aug.t 99 — paid ald.n 4/6 —

Henry Hyde
v
John Cammey John Palmer
John Barmany Gabriel
Melroy Frances Gantly Jun.
& George Buckmaster — } Defts. Charged with setting on foot a Riott & Fee an entry in this Cause the 27 Inst.

Jacob Campbell
v
Henry Anderson } Deft. taken and bound in $50. Henry Hyde of the sixth ward Marshall Surety in $50.

Luke Kipp qui tam &c.
v
James Johnson of the third ward of said City Grocer — } The parties appear here pursuant to adjournment and Zopphar Hidden is Sworn as a witness on the part of the Complainant. Curia advizare vult untill 10 o'Clock tomorrow morning.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c.
v
David V. Smith } Deft. brought before the said Alderman on a warrant for having on Sunday the the Twenty eighth day of ~~August~~ July Instant Entertained Company in his house situate in the third ward of said City and then & there sold wine or other strong liquors Contrary to Law. — Deft. Denies the Charge Zopphar Hidden is Sworn as a witness on the part of the plaintiff by whose Testimony the Deft. is ~~Convicted~~ — Deft. pays a fine of five Dollars with one Dollar Costs — paid Ald. 5/6. — paid Joseph Gillmore informant 21/6. — & Z. Hidden 1/ —

The Same
v
Daniel Murphy } The like in all things —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c.
John Carry Informant
v
John Mabie of the fourth ward of said City Innkeeper } The Deft. brought up by a warrant for a like offence as in the immediate preceding Case of Daniel Murphy — Deft. Confesses the Charge & pays a fine of five Dollars with Twenty five Cents Costs. — paid Complt. or informant the sum of 21/6. — paid Ald. 4/6.

Wednesday July 31. 1799
By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Ald.

William Humphries qui tam &c.
v
Thomas Burlock of the seventh ward of said City Grocer } Deft. brought before the said Alderman on a Warrant for having on the 29th day of July Instant sold half a gill of Gin to be Drank in his house situate as aforesaid without entering into such Recognizance as is Mentioned in the act &c. Deft. on hearing the said Charge Confesses the same to be true. Ordered that the Defendant pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution Supra p. 155.

James Taylor
v
William Dayly } At the Request of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged & process Discontinued.

John Sommler of the Sixth ward of said City Baker
v
Joseph Cropsey of the fifth ward of said City Innkeeper } The Complainant States on oath that he saw persons playing at Cards for money in the Defts. House on the 30th Instant. Ordered that the Defts. Recognizance as a Tavern Keeper be estreated into the Court of Exchequer and that the Clerk of this office [illegible] the same Executed [illegible]

William Ambrose and Charles Maines v Patrick Murphy — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for Keeping a Disorderly House
Complt. bound in $50. each

Philip Barr — v Mary Blackburn & Alexander Blackburn — At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged & pros ess Discontinued —

John LaBuire v John Louis his Slave — Deft. Committed to Bridewell untill his Master shall request his Discharge and pay for his Keeping. The Defendt. having acknowledged he was a Slave to the Complt. and that the work in this Country is not easy enough is the Reason of his Disobeying his Master

Simon Nathan vs Suckey his Slave — Deft. brought up by a warrant and Charged with Disobeying her Masters Orders. Nathan agrees that the Deft. Shall remain with the Man she now lives with towit Mr. TenBroeck as long as Mr. TenBroeck shall be willing to pay him a Certain proportion of her wages monthly

Augt. 2. 1799. By Richard Furman Esqr.

Thomas Ward v William Welsh — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Asst. & Bty. the Complt. who is bound to Testify in $30.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Francis Arden v James Arden — Deft. taken on a peace Wart. issued this Day & Committed for want of Bail. Complt. bound in $30.

Phoebe Rosslle v Jno. Osterman — At the prayer of the Complainants as well the Complt. is Discharged from her recognizance to Testify as well as the Deft. from his to Answr.

Sarah Osterman v Phoebe Rosslle — The like —

Andrew Renoud v John Rudyard — The like —

Lewis E. Froediville v John Sanxay — The like —

Elizabeth Whinnery v William Craig — The Defendant together with Thomas W. Satterthwaite of the City of New York Merchant enter into a Bond of One Hundred pounds to indemnify the City & County of New York from the maintenance &c. of Bastard Child the said Elizabeth now goeth withal with

3 August 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Greig v Job Smith — Peace wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Billiard of the 7th ward Cartman surety in $100.

William Mackey v Simon Niles — Peace wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — afterwards the Deft. is bailed and bound in $50 — Peter [illegible] Carman of [illegible] ward of said City Customs House Officer surety in $50

Phoebe Bagley v John Valentine Junr. — Deft. taken and John Valentine of the sixth ward Cartman is bound as surety for the Deft. a Minor in $50.

Nancy McGee v. Grace Kelly — Peace Wart. issued - Compl.t bound
in $30.

Monday August 5th 1799

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Joseph Taylor v. Peter Duboise — Peace Wart. issued Compl.t not bound-

The People v. John Turner — The Deft. produces a Copy of a Rule of the Court of Exchequer ordering all further proceedings agt. the Deft. and Kenneth King Sur Recog.e to be stayed on the said Turner and King paying Seven Dollars and Fifty Cents and entering into a new Recog.e to appear & answer at the next Court of Oyer & Terminer &c. Whereupon the said Turner & King both of the fifth ward Masons are Recognized accordingly the said Turner in the Sum of $1000.- and the said King in the Sum of $500. Conditioned to appear & ans.r &c. at the next Oyer &c.

John Millet v. James Kemmel — Peace Wart. issued. Compl.t bound in $30. Aug.t 7.'99 Deft. taken & Comt.d for want of Bail

Honour Kent v. Elizabeth Flint — Peace Wart. issued - Compl.t bound in $30. Deft. taken & bound in $50
Matthew Flint Surety in $50.

George Campbell v. William Rote and Margaret Roney — Peace Wart. issued. Compl.t bound to next sessions in $30.

Thomas Van Dyck v. William Sickles — The like in all things -

Elizabeth Earles of the Corner of Reed and Church Street v. Charles Van Sise of Flat Bush in Kings County Boatman — Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

John Hacket v. Patrick Ewen — At the prayer of the Complainant the Defend.t is Discharged from his Recognizance to answer as well as the Compl.t from his to Testify

Janet Shields v. William Collick — The like in all things

Nancy Christmas v. William Christmas — The like in all things

Henry Anderson v. John Davidson — The like in all things

William Nelson v. The Same — The like in all things

Mary Ryer v. Catharine Bryson — The like in all things

Henry Hyde & Saml. Brewster Jr v. Beza E Bliss — The like in all things

Elizabeth Wright v. Michael Sweetman — The like in all things

Hannah Bentley v. Daniel Wright — The like in all things

William Chevers v. John Bayard — The like in all things

Joseph Gowans v. Hugh Aitkin alias Hugh Halligan — The like in all things

Henry Hyde v. George Buckmaster — Deft. taken on a peace wart. and bound in $100. Newington Greenard of the Seventh ward Sailmaker [?] Joins Surety in $50. to the next Court of Genl. Sessions of the peace &c.

Abigail Thompson v. Francis Johnson — Deft. is charged with an Assault &c. Compl.t bound in $30. - no wart. issued

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain & Hugh Gaine Complainants — vs Joseph Taylor — } The Deft is brought up by a warrant for having sold or Exposed to sale a Number of water Melons on Sunday the fourth Instant at the fourth ward of said City contrary to Law — The Defendt on hearing the said Charge denies the Same to be true — John Ferris is Henryson Sworn on the part of the prosecutor by whose Testimony the Deft is convicted and fined 20/ with 6/ Costs — paid Complts and the Sum of 11/ and paid or gave Defendt 10/ of his fine back again — paid Ald. 5/6 Costs

The Same vs John Patterson } The like Charge Deft Confesses it to be true and is fined 20/ with 6/ Costs — paid Complainants and Defendant each 10/ — pd Ald. 4/6 & Constable 1/6

Same vs Cornelius Crumpton } The like in all things —

Same vs Peter Tanner } The like Charge Deft Denies the Charge Saml Thorne & John Bedle are sworn as witnesses on the part of the Deft whereupon Deft is Discha. from Dee

Richard Dennis and Joseph Arnold — vs Jac a Mulatto man slave of John Pooler of Savannah in Georgia } Deft Lodged in Bridewell yesterday and Deposition of the Complts taken to day that the Deft is the property of the said John Pooler

August 6th 1799. Committment lodged agt. the Deft by Jacob DeLamontagnie —

Tuesday August 6th 1799.

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr Ald.

John McCullen and Nathaniel Funk vs John Willson } Deft Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complts who are bound to ~~and~~ Testify at the next Sessions — Deft bound in $50. Recognizance Disch. 31 Aug 99

Jane Nesbitt vs William Tate } Peace Wart issued. Complt bound to next Sessions in $30. Deft taken & bound in $

Mary Forsythe vs Ellenor Finple } Peace Wart issued — Complt bound in $30. — Deft taken & bound in $30.

The Same vs Susan La Farge } Peace Wart issued — Complt bound in $30. Deft taken and bound in $30. Amos La Farge of the Sixth ward of said City House Carpenter Surety in $30.

Archibald McLaughlin vs George Hart } Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $30 ~~to~~ next Sessions

William Tate vs Jane Nesbet } Deft Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. Deft bound in $30. Deft bound in $30. to next Sessions

Nancy McGee vs Grace Kelly } at the prayer of the Complt the Deft is Discharged & the process Discontinued

Hannah Medcalf vs William Medcalf } The like

William Mackey vs Simon Kelso, the like

John Jones vs William McCay — the like —

Jacob Van Evern vs John DelaForce the like

Robt. Ingold & Timothy Brooks vs John Heaton the like

Ann Johnson vs Elizabeth Drake the like

Rose Crutchup vs Patrick Dorey, the like

Sarah Rankin vs William Summers the like —

James Murray vs John Staggs the like —

Jacob Day vs The Same the like

Elizabeth Totten v James Totten — Warrant issued for this Court that the said James did on the Night of the Sixth of July last past violently assault & Ravish the said Elizabeth —

John Mott & James Van Zile v White — Peace warr. issued — Compt. bound to the present Sessions in $30.

John White qui tam &c v William Knowles of the fifth ward of said City Physician — Deft. arrested by virtue of a warrant issued on the 23rd day of July last for this town that the same William Knowles did on the twenty third day of July last at his House situate in the fifth ward of said City sell by Retail half a pint of wine without having such permit as is mentioned in the Act entitled an Act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong liquors and for the Better regulating Inns or Taverns — and now brought before the said Alderman and having heard the said Charge pleads not guilty thereto — Cause adjourned till 3 OClock to-morrow afternoon —

Luke Kip Qui tam &c v Garret Van Allen of the Seventh ward Inn Keeper — The parties appear here pursuant to adjournment and Zophar Hedden is sworn and Examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant and It is now adjudged by the said Theophilus Bakman that the Defendant pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with one Dollar Costs — Deft. paid $21. paid Ald. 5/6 & Compt. 11 Dollars —

Arthur Huf v James Hunter — Peace warr. issued — Compt. bound to the next Sessions in $30 Deft. taken & bound in $100. Robt. Gilchrist of the first ward of said City Grocer Surety in $100.

Richard Abbott & William Lowans — Peace Warr. issued by Theo. Bakman Deft. taken & Brought before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. and by him bound to the Next Sessions in Doll. $50. James Jackson of No. 19 East George Street Grocer surety in $40 — the Complainant bound by Theo. Bakman Esqr. in $30. to testify

William B. Ogden v Jane Owens, Anstey Hines, and Mary Dameil — The Complainant swears that the Deft. Jane Owens was seen by Him in Bakman Street on the fifth Instant and that the Defts. Anstey Hines and Mary Dameile were seen by him there in the Alley yesterday

Saturday August 10th 1799.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Florence Crowley & Daniel Munson v Thomas Harman, Sally Harman and Margaret Cassady — The Defendants Charged on the Oaths of the Complainants of No. 11 Hague Street with being Disorderly persons towit Common Disturbers of the peace — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days.

Luke Kip qui tam &c v Zachariah Hawkins of the fifth ward of said City Inn Keeper — Deft. by William Cummings pays the sum of Five pounds in part of a fine imposed on him the first day of August ~~last~~ instant — paid Compt. Six Dollars — and Ald. 4/0 see page 129. entered

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Prator v Richard Abbott & Jane his wife — Peace warr. issued the Complainant through a mistake is not bound to prosecute —

Thomas Brown v. Abraham Stegmats — Deft. taken up by a Wart. issued yesterday wherein he is charged with being an Indented apprentice to the said Thomas and with having absented himself from his the said Thomas's service without his leave and with refusing to returning to his duty as an apprentice ought to do — all which the said apprentice admits to be true but asserts that his indenture is not valid being bound by the overseers of the poor and two Aldermen when they had no right to bind him — Deft. refuses to return to his Duty as an apprentice ought to do — Is Committed to Bridewell untill he shall be willing to serve as an apprentice should do —

Saturday Augt. 17 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Bokee v. Jane Anderson — Peace Wart. issued — Compt. Husband bound in $50. Namely Abraham Bokee of the fifth ward of said City Deputy Sheriff — Deft. taken and ~~[illegible]~~ William Anderson of the fifth ward Carpenter bound in $100. & Daniel Leary of the third ward Taylor bound in $80. for the appearance of the deft. at next Sessions to answer &c.

Jane Anderson v. Aletta Kip Carmer and Sally Carmer — Peace Wart. issued — William Anderson Husband of the Complainant bound in $30. for the Compts. appearance at next Sessions to testify &c.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c. Zophar Hedden Informant v. Lawrence Byrne of the City of New Yorke Inn Holder — The defendant is brought before the said Alderman and Charged with having on Sunday the fourth Instant Entertained company in his Inn in the said City and with having then and there sold wine or other Strong liquors Contrary to Law. Deft. having heard the said Charge pleads not guilty thereto — Hereupon the said Zophar Hedden is sworn and Examined as a witness by whose Testimony the said Lawrence is Convicted & fined the sum of five Dollars with one Dollar Costs Deft. pays £2.8 — paid Compt. £1.2.6 and paid Ald. 5/6. —

The Same v. Margaret Miller of said City Inn Holder — The like Charge — Deft. Denies the Charge — Zophar Hedden is Sworn and examined as a witness by whose Testimony the Deft. is Convicted & fined Five Dollars with one Dollar Costs — Deft. has till the 27 Instant to pay the fine & Costs — pd. 26 Augt. 1799.

The Same v. Thomas Carolan of said City Inn Holder — The like in all things only that Deft. is to pay fine & Costs on wednesday next

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v. Oliver Cromwell of the 6th. ward of said City Grocer — Wart. issued for this Court that the said Oliver did on the 16th. Instant sell full half a pint of Brandy without having such permit as the law prescribes — Deft. finds his Clerks with the man that who pays the sum of $$25\frac{75}{100}$ — paid Complainant $$12\frac{50}{100}$ — pd. Haring office 1/6. & ald. 4/6 —

The Same v. John Colvill of the 4th. ward of said City Grocer — Wart. issued for the like Offence Deft. finds word he is unwell & wishes to have the trial put off till Monday next at ten O'clock which is Done accordingly.

John Ackerman qui tam &c. Compt.
vs
Archibald Faulckner of the fourth ward of said City Grocer } Warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for this to wit that the said Archibald Faulckner did on the fourteenth day of Augt. instant sell half a gill of Brandy at the fourth ward of said City without having such permit as is mentioned in the act entitled an Act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquor And for the Better Regulating Inns & Taverns.—

Augt. 19th. 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie

John White qui tam &c.
vs
Henry S. Brooks of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer } The Deft. is Brought up on a Warrant and charged with selling liquor without entering into such recognizance as the Law Requires — Deft. pleads that he has all the Requisites of a Tavern Keeper & keeps in the fifth ward and that his partner Walter Bedell has a Licence to keep a Tavern at the Corner of George and Cherry Streets which appears to be true from the Mayor's book of Licences Deft. is thereupon Discharged sine die—

Cato Palmer
vs
George Rattiray } Deft. is brought up by H Hyde — & charged by the Complt. with Assaulting Beating and Stabing him with a Knife — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. Committed for want of bail—

The People
vs
Catharine Kennedy, Kitty Fisher, Susan O'Hara, Hannah a Black, & Nancy Rogers.— } Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as common prostitutes—

The Same
vs
Dinah a Black or rather a yellow, girl! } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person—

The People
vs
Cato Higgins, George Doyles Richard Nixon, & Matthew Ten Eyck } Defts. Brought before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. by the watch and on examination were Discharged — The persons prosecuting approving of the measure—

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Flinn
vs
Michael Flinn } Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound in $30.

Jeremiah Connor
vs
Margaret Connor } Wart. issued for this to wit that the said Margaret is an Idle person & has no visible Means of Livelihood and resorts houses of ill fame — Deft. taken at Diana Scofields and Confesses the Charge to be true — for her examination — Deft. is sent to the Alms House on account of her youth She being but fourteen years of age—

Joseph Brotherton who prosecutes in this behalf for Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c. Pff.
vs
Israel Frost } Wart. issued for this to wit that the said Frost did on Sunday the Eighteenth day of August instant entertain Company in his House situate in the said City Contrary to Law (he being a Tavern Keeper) and having then and there sold Wine or other Strong Liquors Deft. Denies the Charge — Cause is adjourned till 3 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon—

Jane Anderson
vs
Aletta Carmer and Sally Carmer — } Defts. taken and ~~bound in~~ Abraham Bokee of the fifth ward of said City — Deputy Sheriff Surety in $80. for each
Paid

George McKinzie
vs
John Davis — } Peace wart. issued — Complainant bound in $30.

John Ackerman qui tam &c
v
Archibald Faulkner of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — } The Deft. is brought up by a warrant issued this day for having on the fourteenth Instant at the fourth ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Brandy to be drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as the Law requires — Deft. Denies the Charge Abraham Manning is sworn and examined as a witness by whose Testimony the said Archibald is Convicted & fined $25. with One Dollar Costs — Defendant paid paid $24. paid Ald. 5/6 — and the Complainant £5. 2. 6

The Same
v
The Same — } Deft. brought before the said Alderman on a warrt. issued on the fourteenth Instant for the to wit that the said Archibald did on the fourteenth Instant at the fourth ward of said City sold by Retail half a gill of Brandy without having such permit as the Law requires — Deft. shews a proper permit and is discharged sine die —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c
v
Robert Robertson } Deft. charged with Selling Water Melons on Sunday the 18th Instant — Deft. Confesses the Charges to be true. — Deft. fined 20/. with 4/6 Costs. paid Ald. 3/. and Complainant Con... 11/6.

Tuesday Augt. 20th 1799 By Theophilus Beekman

Flora McDonald
v
John McDonald — } Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Flocker of the seventh ward of said City Rope maker surety in $50.

Benjamin McDougall
v
David Park — } Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and Parties settle and are Discharged —

Mary Flinn
v
Michael Flinn } Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Edward Neal of the fifth ward of said City Mahogany Sawyer — surety in $50. —

Cato Palmer
v
George Rattery } Deft. released from Bridewell & and bound in $100. Isaac W. Brown of the sixth ward of said City Carpenter and William Anderson of the 7th ward Cordwainer — surety each in $100.

Catharine Burns
v
William Burns — } Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and bound in $150. Arthur Thompson of the fifth ward Grocer surety in $100.

Barnet New Kirk
v
Henry Bloom — } Deft. Committed to Bridewell untill thence Delivered by Due Course of Law. for making a Noise and Disturbance in the Market and threatning to whip his Daughter —

Joseph Brotherton
v
Israel Frost — } The parties Appear here this day pursuant to adjt. Henry Dean is sworn as a witness on the part of the Complt. — Curia ad vult. till 3 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon then &c

Charles Hunt
v
Abigail Rue — } Defts. taken up by the watch & charged with assaulting and beating Abigail Earle & Stephens Leach — Compls. [struck out] William Campbell bound to testify each in $30. Deft. bound in $60. Henry Riker of the fifth ward of said City Cabinett Maker surety in $50. By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Christina Forbes v William Tredwell Junr. } Peace warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $30 and Sarah Nodyne bound also bound in $30.

William Ferguson v George Baron } Peace warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $50. Phoebe Gardner and Margaret Ferguson bound to Testify each in $30.

Peter Onderdonck v Joseph Gowans } Deft. taken and bound in $80 William Anderson of the 6th ward of said City Cartman Surety in $50.

Wednesday Augt. 21st. 1799.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Augustine Baxter v John Little } Peace warrt. issued - Complts. bound in $30 - Deft. taken and parties Settle and are Discharged

Peter Maurin v John Baptiste Peignet } Peace warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $30 Deft. taken & bound in $100 John Garoute of the Second ward Boarding House Keeper Surety in $100.

Thomas Brown v Abraham Steymets an Indented Apprentice to the said Brown } Deft. released from Bridewell John Hoppel of the 4th. wd. Baker and Frederick Miller of the third ward Cooper Surety for the Defts. appearance at next Sessions in $250 each

Abraham Manning v Zebulon Hufton } Peace warrant issued - complainant bound in $30

Francis Blanchard v John Little } Peace Warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $50. - Deft. taken and bound in $100 Francis Spicer of the Seventh ward Butcher Surety in $100.

Luke Kelly v Francis Wedridge } Peace warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $30.

Catharine Pasper v Samuel Ely } Peace warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $30.

Henry A. Coster v Peter Bruce } Deft. taken from runing away from his master the said Coster - Deft. committed untill thence Delivered &c. by Jacob De la Montagne Esqr.

Joseph McKibbon v Martha Bennet } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person to wit a Common prostitute -

The Same v William Mecep } Deft. Committed as a Disorderly person to Bridewell for 60 Days -

The People v Ellenor Baker & Francis Baker } Defts. brought up by the watch & Charged with fighting with each Other - Defts. are Discharged

The Same v Joseph Drinker } Deft. brought up and Charged with lifting a young womans petticoat up - no person appearing agt. him is Discharged

Joseph Brotherton v Israel Frost } The parties appear here this Day and it is now Considered by the said Alderman now here present, that the said Israel pay a sum of 40/ with 8/ Costs Deft. paid £2..8 - paid Complt. 42/6 & Ald. 5/6 -

George Pelor v Phill his Black boy Slave } Asa Hall brings the Deft. here before the said Theophilus Beekman Esqr. and Charges him with having run away from his said Master which the Deft. acknowledges to be true - Hall States that his Master who lives in East Rutgers Street is not Home at present - Deft. is therefore Committed

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c.—
Zophar Hedden Complainants—
vs
William Ward of said City Inn Keeper } Deft. brought before the said Theophilus Beekman Esqr. by virtue of a warrant by which he is Charged with having on Sunday the fourth Instant ~~Entertained~~ Company in his house and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquor Contrary to Law— Deft. ~~Denys~~ Confesses the Charge to be true Ordered that he pay a fine of Five Dollars with Seventy five Cents ~~Costs~~

The same—
vs
Henry S Brooks of said City Tavern Keeper— } The like Complaint - Defendant Denies the Charge - Zophar Hedden is sworn and examined as a witness by whose Testimony the Deft. is Convicted and fined 40/ with of Costs - Deft. paid £2..8 - paid complainant 22/6 - paid Alder. 5/6 -

William Humphryes qui tam &c.
vs
Peter Eisenburgh of No 83 Chatham Street Grocer } Warrant issued for Selling Strong Liquor without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires— Deft. is taken and shews that he has entered into the proper Recognizance to keep a Tavern and is Discharged

William Ferguson
vs
George Baron } Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Sidell of the Second ward Taylor Surety in $100.

Catharine Macklin
vs
Elizabeth Clark and Rachel Butler } Peace Wart. issued - Complt. ~~bound~~ ~~&~~ not bound - Defts. taken & Committed for want of bail

George McKenzie
vs
Solomon Davis who is impleaded by the name of John Davis } The Deft. appears here without being brought by an Officer and is bound to the next sessions in $80. John Pierce of the first ward of said City Cabinet maker Surety in $80 - The parties afterwards appear and settle their Differences and are Discharged

Philip Fulkerson
vs
Benjamin Williamson } Deft. bound to next sessions to answer &c in $100.

Benjamin Williamson
vs
Philip Fulkerson } The like in all things

Ellenor Johnson
vs
Abraham a Black man said to be her slave } Deft. is committed to Bridewell by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. for safe Custody untill the said Ellenor Can make it appear that he is her slave or untill the said Abraham Can make it appear that he is free or untill &c.

August 22nd 1799 By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c.
vs
Thomas Davis of said City Tavern Keeper } Deft. Charged with entertaining Company in his Inn or Tavern on Sunday the fourth Instant and having then and there sold wine or other strong Liquor Contrary to Law - Deft. pays five Dollars and Seventy five Cents without Coming into Court - paid Hedden the Complainant 21/6.

William Humphries
vs
Peter Eisenburgh } Deft. brought up on a warrant for for selling Liquor & keeping a Tavern without entering into such recognizance as the law requires - Deft. Shews that he has and is Discharged -

John Concklin &c. / Joseph Brotherton v Samuel Todd — Deft. bound to next sessions in $[illegible]

The same v Charles McClain — The like in all things —

John Ackerman qui tam &c. by Th. Bukman [?] v Daniel Boyer of the 4th ward of said City Grocer — Warrt. issued for this to wit that the said Daniel Boyer did on the 22 Inst. sell by retail one pint of wine without having such permit as the Law requires

David Skaats v George Bird — Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $30 Deft. taken parties settle and are discharged —

John Byrne v James Connelly — Warrt. issued for keeping a gaming table and suffering gambling in his house or Tavern — The Compl.t and William B. Ogden bound each in $30. to testify. Deft. taken and bound in $150. Matthew Myggatt of the fourth ward Inn Keeper surety in $150.

Philip Fulkerson v Benjamin Williamson — John Duyckinck's Deposition is taken in behalf of the Compl.t for an assault & illtreatment.

John Conkling v William Murray — Deft. is Charged by the Compl.t with attempting to Rescue a prisoner from him — Compl.t not bound Deft. bound in $100 John Murray of the third ward Grocer surety in $100.

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v John Colville of the third ward Grocer — Deft. fined £10. with 6/ Costs by confession for selling Liquor without a permit — Paid Compl.t £5.1.6 Deft. paid the fine & Costs — and also 4/6

Joseph Brotherton v Annice Murray — Deft. Charged by the Complainant with assaulting and beating him while in the actual execution of his office as a marshall The Compl.t not bound —

August 23d 1799

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. —

Mary Dillon v John Dillon — Deft. taken up by the watch and Committed for an Assault &c. on the Compl.t his wife who is bound to prosecute in $30 as are also Benjamin Watson and William Dillon in the like sum —

Thomas Tracey v Francis Jackson — Deft. taken up and Commitment made agt. him and the Watchman goes with him for surety — Compl.t bound in $30. And also Abner Jeune [?] in the like sum the Parties afterwards settle and all recognizance taken in their behalf as well as the Deft. is discharged

By Theophilus Bukman —

Joseph Brotherton v Anice Murray — William Murray of the first ward of said City Cordwainer is bound $100. for the appearance of the Deft. to answer &c.

Mary Williams v Samuel L. Williams — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $200 James Platt of the 2d ward Tavern Keeper surety in $100. —

Hannah Paxton v James Paxton — Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $30. George Brady of No. 204 Front Street Taylor surety in $30. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Simon Helms of the third ward Trader surety in $100.

Hannah Paxton v James Paxton — Peace Warᵗ. issued Complᵗ. not bound [struck] Defᵗ. taken and bound in $100. John Daniel of the second ward of said City Tavern Keeper surety in $100.

Henry McCabe v John Cassady — Peace Warᵗ. issued — Complᵗ. bound in $30

Jacob Haught v Elam Williams — Peace Warᵗ. issued — Complᵗ. bound in $30.

Peter Nodyne v Harman a slave of Lidia Watkins — Peace Warᵗ. issued — Complᵗ. [Father Nigra Nodyne] bound in $[illegible] [illegible] complainant at [illegible]

August 24ᵗʰ. 1799

By Theophilus Beekman

Mary O Neal v Patrick Cody — Peace Warᵗ. issued — Complᵗ. bound in $50. Defᵗ. bound in $50. David Cody surety in $50.

Henry McCabe v John Cassady — Defᵗ. taken and bound in $50. William Telford of the seventh ward of said City Grocer surety in $25. —

James McIsaac v Polly Rose — Warᵗ. issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Augustus Street — Complᵗ. and Bartholomew Reilly [struck] bound to testify in $30 each — Defᵗ. taken & committed for want of bail —

Zophar Hedden v Rachel Donaldson — Peace Warᵗ. issued for that the Defᵗ. had committed an assault & on the body of the Eliza Hedden a Daughter of the said Zophar Hedden —

Arthur Kerf v James Hunter — at the Request of the Complainant the defᵗ. is Discharged & the process discontinued

George Milly v John Willson — Peace Warᵗ. issued — Complᵗ. bound in $30.

Lucy Strub v John Strub — At the Prayer of the Complainant the Defᵗ. is Discharged and process Discontinued

Christina Forbes v William Tredwell Junʳ. — The like in all things.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ.

Dinah Jackson v Thomas Johnson — Defᵗ. taken up by the watch and charged with an assault &ᶜ. on the body of the Complainant Defᵗ. is committed but the Complainant having acknowledged satisfaction the Defᵗ. may be Discharged on payment of Costs — The Complᵗ. is bound in $30 but Recognizance not made out. Costs are 15/ besides the Keepers fees —

Edward Beekman v James Rineau & Francis Weaver — The Defendants are brought up by the watch and Charged by the Complainants with assaulting & Beating him very violently — Complᵗ. bound in $50. Defendants bound each in the sum of $100. — John Avis of the fifth ward of said City Tavern Keeper surety for each of them in the sum of $80.

August 25ᵗʰ. 1799

By Theophilus Beekman Esqʳ.

The People v Mary Murray & Mary Darling — The defendants are Committed to Bridewell as common prostitutes for Sixty days

Henry Lowther v John McGown } Wart issued for keeping a Disorderly House the Compl.t Henry McClaskey and Matthew McDowal bound each in $50. to Testify

August 26th 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Wandle Ham in behalf of Conrad W. Ham v Joseph Taylor } Warrant issued ag.t the Def.t for runing away from the said C.W. Ham to whom he is an Indented Apprentice — Def.t taken and parties agree and go about their business —

Julia A. Keeler v Maria Marten } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Zophar Hedden v Margaret Miller } The Defendant pays the sum of Six Dollars for a fine lately imposed on her — paid the Complainant 22/6 —

Abraham G. Forbes qui tam &c v John McDoughall } Asa Hall the Marshal to whom the execution in this Case Returnable here on the 17th day of June Last returns the same and says that there are no goods nor Chattels to be found whereon to Levy — Execut. is filed

Elizabeth Long v Elizabeth Baker } Peace War.t issued Complainant bound in $30 — John Filligan of the second ward of said City merchant surety in $80 for the Def.t appearance to answer ~~the~~

Nicholas May v Oliver Crosson } Peace War.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

James McIsaac v Ann Benthley } War.t issued for this that the Def.t is a Common prostitute — Def.t taken and Committed to the Bridewell for sixty Days —

Jacob Evans v James Wheatherly } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. — Def.t taken & bound in $100. Henry Bogardus of the sixth ward Constable and Walter Sabin of the Seventh ward Teacher surety in $100. each —

Zophar Hedden v Rachel Donaldson } Jesse Donaldson is bound in $50 for the Def.t appearance to answer the Compl.t of Eliza Hedden a Daughter of the said Hedden —

August 27th 1799 By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Thomas McMullen v John Ferris } The Defendant brought up by the watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery Compl.t bound in $50. — and Peter Lewis of the Town of Brooklin Cooper & James Baisely of the same place Farmer bound as Witnesses each in $30 Def.t bound in $50 John McNair of the 5th w.d Innkeeper surety in $30.

James Baisely v John Ferris } Def.t brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery — Compl.t bound in $50. but recognizance not made out — Def.t bound in $50. John McNair of the 5th ward Rigger surety in $30.

Enoch Buxton v John Friends } Def.t brought up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery Def.t Committed, parties afterwards agree and are Discharged as are also all Recognizances entered into in this behalf —

By Jacob De La Montagnie

George Hilly v John Willson } Def.t taken and bound in $100. Samuel Lyon of the 5th W.d Nailer surety in $50.

Catharine McLaughlin v Thomas Clifford } Deft. taken & bound in $80. Charles Welsh of the Second ward Grocer Keeper surety in $60.

Andrew Brau v Benjamin Baugher } Deft. taken and bound in $60. William Reed of the 7th wd. Boarding House Keeper surety in $50.

August 30th. 1799

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Syche Wood v Joshua Conckling } Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued - Deft. taken & parties are Married before Benjamin Moore Assistant Minister of Trinity Church as appears from his Certificate - Deft. is thereupon Disch. - Fees Due -

Francis Jones v John Reddy } Peace wat. issued - Compl. bound in $30.

John N. Johnson v Hannah Donohue } Peace Wat. issued - Compl. bound in $30. Deft. taken on 31. Inst. & Committed for want of Surety -

The People v Charles McDavil } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days for not being able to give a good account of himself

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c. v Margaret Miller } Deft. pays the sum of two Dollars and Seventy five Cents being the Remainder of a fine ~~imposed~~ the promised to pay without Coming into Court - paid Hall £9/6..

John White qui tam &c. v Peter King of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer } Defendt. pays ~~a fine~~ the sum of Thirteen Dollars and 7/100 being part of a fine imposed on the said King for selling Liquor to be Drank in his House without entering into such Recogn. as the Law requires - paid Compl. £2..13..6 see page 105. & 119.

By Theophilus Beekman

The People v Sarah Scott, Nancy McIntire, Abigail Stephens, Jane Canby and Catharine Houzeel } Defendants Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as Common prostitutes

The Same v Hannah Jenkins and Eliza Brown } Defts. brought up by the watch but on examinations are Discharged -

---

Saturday August 31st. 1799.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Lydia Wilson v James Mann - } Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued -

By Theophilus Beekman

The People v Ann Shelfox, Ann Ross, Susannah Cook, ~~[illegible]~~, Amelia Hoy, Sarah White, Mary Philips, Eliza Cook, Margaret Polson, ~~Elizabeth Beach~~ } Defendants Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as Common prostitutes

The Same v Clara Meyers & Elizabeth Bache } The like for Ten days

Luke Kip v } Peace Warrant issued Compl. bound

The People
v
Polly Trend Nancy Thompson
Maria Knight Hannah Collins
Hannah Meyers, Eliza Brown
Hannah Geraurd, Sophia Van-
-Dyck, Hannah Hussey, Catha-
-rine Oliver, Sally Hanley,
Sally Butler, Deborah Martin
& Sarah Burras

} Defts. brought up by the watch sent on Examination are Discharged

---

Sunday September 1st. 1799.

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

The People
v
Lydia Castor and Amy
a Yellow woman

} Defendants committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Disorderly persons

Catharine Cottrile
v
William Scargile

} Deft. brought up by the watch and Charged by the Compl[t]. with attempting to take her property out of her Trunk By Means of a false key - Deft. bound to his good Behaviour in the sum of 100$ John Holloway of the Sixth ward mason surety in the like sum - for three Kalender Months.

Monday September 2nd. 1799.

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Michael Commendaiger
James Clark and John
Murray

} Defts. taken up by the Watch for an assault & Battery - & committed - but parties afterwards settled and are Discharged -

Joseph Brotherton
v
Patrick Mulhall and
William Cook

} Defts. Are convicted on the oath of the Compl[t]. before one of having been Drunk yesterday and are fined 3/ each 3/ Costs each of them - Defts. paid the fine & Costs - paid Brotherton and White Marshalls each 1/6. Costs. & paid all 3/ —

John N. Johnson
for
Hannah Donahar

} Deft. released from Bridewell and ~~bound~~ ~~$~~ and Henry Donahar of the 7th ward Brass founder ~~and~~ bound in $60. and William Hardenbrook Junr. of the third ward of said City ~~Harden~~ Brass Founder in the sum of Sixty Dollars —

Luke Kip
v
Hannah Bonker

} Deft. taken & Oliver Bonker of the 5th ward livery Stable Keeper bound in $100. and Jedediah Waterman of the 5th Ward of said City Chocolate maker surety in $80.

William Lewis
v
Hilmugh Garrison

} Deft. bound in $100. Henry Bartholf of the Sixth ward Cartman surety in $80.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Francis Jones
v
John Reddy

} At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Emelia Painter
v
James Mountain

} Peace warr[t]. issued. Complt. bound in $30.

Eliza Brown
v
Daniel Inyard and
Elizabeth his wife

} Warr[t]. issued for Keeping a disorderly house in ~~Lom~~ Henry Street - Complts. & Harry McDermot bound each in $50.

Jasper L. Drake
v
Archibald McCormick

} Deft. Charged with an assault & battery on the body of the Complainant - Deft. committed & Complt. bound in $30.

Joseph Darby v Michael Callaghan } Peace warr.t issued for an assault & Battery on the body of James—Complainant & the said James bound in $50.

William Bartlett v James Smith } warr.t issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Lombard street in the seventh ward of said City— compl.t Joseph Titus, Daniel Johnson, and Hannah Latham bound as witnesses each in the sum of $50. each—

Michael Callaghan v James Parker } Peace warrant issued— complainant bound in $50— Def.t taken and bound in $20. Robert Cranley of the third ward of said City Hatter surety in $20.

William Lewis v Helmugh Garrison Henry Lowther and James McCarthy } Peace warrant issued— complainant bound in $100.

Phoebe Rials v Fore Rials } Peace warrant issued— compl.t not bound—

Daniel Stote v Zebulon Dickinson } At the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this Cause is Discontinued & parties Discharged from their Recognizances—

Matthew Bunce v William Swanser } the Compl.t acknowledges to have received satisfaction of the Def.t but will not Discharge him unless the Def.t agrees to pay the Costs untill which time the prosecution is to ~~[illegible]~~ Continue

Tuesday September 3rd 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

John Coon v John Flower, William Molton, and Michael Crawford } The defendants are brought up by the watch and Charged with Committing a Riot and Breaking the Door and window of the House of the Compl.t in Roosevelt Street— Compl.t & Thomas Burras bound in $100. each to Testify— Def.ts Committed but watchmen afterwards go with them for surety and Def.ts are bound each in $100. and George Brown of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer surety in $100. ~~and~~ for each of the Defendants—

Edward Bateman v Francis Weaver and James Rineau } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendants are Discharged & process discontinued—

By Theophilus Beekman—

William Lewis v Henry Lowther } Def.t taken and bound in $100. Enoch Buxton of the sum of the Sixth ward of the City of New York Cordwainer surety in $100.

Diana Southerland v Henry Vanderproft } Peace warrant issued— Complainant bound in $30. Def.t bound in $50. Luke Kip of the fifth ward of said City Marshall surety in $25.

Steven Fleming v Josiah Ward } Def.t taken and bound in $50. James Moore of the sixth ward Porter [illegible] Rotler surety in $50.

Luke Kelly v Michael Gould } Peace wat. issued Complt bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $50. Mary Riordon of the third ward of said City Innkeeper Surety in $50.

Eliza McCabe v Henry McCabe } Peace Wart issued Complt bound in $30. Deft taken & bound in $200. Daniel Carberry of the 4th ward of said City Innkeeper Surety in $150.

Gideon Cator v Staats Parsels } Peace wat. issued Complts bound in $30. Sept. 4th Deft taken & parties settle and are Discharged

Owen Jones, Peter Wynkoop John Bonckes and William Willis v Frans Kramer and Johnson } Warrants issued for keeping disorderly Houses in Roosevelt Street in the fifth ward of said City — Complainants bound in $50 each to Testify — Deft Kramer bound in $200. Christian Miller of the 7th wd Butcher Surety in $150. — Deft Johnson bound in $150. Thomas Oneal of the fifth ward Grocer Surety in $150.

Peter Duff v Jane Owens } wat. issued agt Deft for being a Common ~~prostitute~~ — Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days

David Close v Ann Bortley — William Evans of No 11 Harman Street bound in $50 that the Deft shall leave this City in 48 hours after her Discharge from Bridewell Whereupon She is immediately discharged

Casper Moritz v Peter Lenhart — The Deft having on the 9th of April last been Sentenced to pay a fine of 25 Dolls and stand Committed untill paid and to be bound himself in $200 with one Surety in $100 or two in $50 each for his good behaviour for 12 Kalender months from the said 9th day of April — Whereupon the said Peter Having been imprisoned 30 Days, is bound in $200. and George Wyebal of the 2nd ward Blacksmith and Mary Wessels of the 2nd Wd Boarding House Keeper each in $50. Conditioned as above —

August 4th 1799. By Theophilus Beekman Esqr —

Lydia Willson v James Maine — Luke Kip who had the Defendant in Custody on the precept in this Cause returns with a Certificate from Gerardus A. Kuypers that the plaintiff and defendant are intermarried with each Other by him on this day

Mary Stannage v Laban Pratt } The Defendant taken and bound in $100. Elijah Jones of the Sixth ward Cooper Surety in $50.

Richard Brownlee v James McClain } Peace Wat. issued — Complts bound in $30.

Isaac Fortune v James Hutton } Deft bound in $50. Simon Flut of the Sixth ward of said City Deputy Sheriff Surety in $50.

Richard Pettinger vs Richard Speaight } Deft. Directed to kill or Destroy a Dog belonging to him which is Reported to be Dangerous to ~~Dan~~ Travellers passing by the House of the said Richd.

Martha Lindsay and John Lindsay v John Michaels } Defendant bound to next Sessions to answer for permitting the said John Lindsay and one Francis Barret to escape from the Bridewell of the City of New York for gain himself in the sum of $200. and David Waldron of the sixth ward of said City Cartsman surety in $200.

Margaret Van Haesen v Diana Southerland } Peace wart. issued - Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v Augustin Baxter of the seventh ward of said City Labourer } It is Ordered and adjudged by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. now here present that the said Augustin Baxter for having on the twenty first day of August last past at his House situate in the seventh ward of said City sold one Gill of Gin without having such permit as is Mentioned in the act entitled an Act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the better Regulating Inns and Taverns, pay a fine of Twenty four Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution

September 5th 1799. By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Catharine Macklin v Patty Welsh } Peace warrant issued - Complt. bound in $30.

Mary Smith v Gabriel Ogilvie } Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued & receipt left in this Office untill Deft. should Return from the Country

Margaret Van Haesen v Diana Southerland } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged from Bridewell and process Discontinued -

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c v James Morris } Deft. Charged with wheeling a Wheelbarrow on the Walk in Broad Street in the first ward of said City Contrary to Law -
Deft. Denies the Charge to be true -
William Humphries is sworn and examined as a Witness on the part of the prosecution
Curia ad vult till 3 O'Clock tomorrow P.M. -

David Hickle v William Philips } John N. Johnson returns the precept in this Cause which is filed

Diana Southerland v Henry Vanderhoof } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged & process Discontinued -

September 6th 1799. By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Hazel Meyers v Robert Evans an Indented apprentice to the said Meyers } The Defendt. Committed to Bridewell untill delivered by Due Course of Law as a Runaway apprentice whereof he is Convicted by his own confession

John Ackerman v Ellenor Brown — Def.t Committed to Bridewell as a common prostitute for 60 Days

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r —

Richard Brownlee v James McClave — At the prayer of the complainant the Def.t is disch.d from Bridewell and process discontinued

Matthew Bund v William Swrunser — At the prayer of the Compl.t the defendant is Dischar.d & process discontinued — The Compl.t himself paid the Costs —

Richard Connor v Mary Jeffries — War.t issued for being a Disorderly person and beating the complainant and Breaking his furniture Compl.t bound in $30.

Elizabeth Bell v John Bell — Peace War.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Richard Connor v Mary Jeffries — Def.t taken and bound in $50. Jacob Thomas of the fourth ward of said City freel seller surety in $40.

September 9th 1799.

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Ebenezer Compton v Samuel Smith — The Def.t is taken up by the Watch and Charged by the complainant with Collecting concourse of people who Disturb the place of the Neighbourhood — Def.t committed & Complainant and Jesse Lamoreaux bound to testify — the Compl.t in $30. & said Jesse in $25.

John Loon v John Flower — At the prayer of the Complainant the Defend.t is Discharged

The Same v William Molton — The like —

The Same v Michael Crawford — The like —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Oliver Jaques v Thomas Billings — Peace War.t issued compl.t bound in $30. Def.t bound in $80. Thomas Oakes of the 6th ward of said City Potter surety in $60.

Patrick Dowling v Alexander Scott — Peace War.t issued Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t taken and bound in $50. William T. Robinson of the 7th w.d Merchant surety in $40.

Lewis Noe — Jacob Friday, Robert Orr, George Scott, Thomas Gibbons, & Nathan Franklin — Warrant issued for this to wit that the several Def.ts being Tavern Keepers in the fourth ward of said City, did on Sunday the first Instant entertain Company in his House situate in the City and ward aforesaid and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquor contrary to Law —

Daniel McHuen
Adsm
The Special Justices for preserving the peace in the City of New York

The Defendant makes oath that a certain Manifest now here shewn contains an account of all the Articles of which the Cargo of the Schooner Betsey consists of which said Schooner the said Deft is Master —

September 11th 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Ackerman v Hetty a Black woman — At the request of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged on payment of Nine Shillings at the Bridewell Besides the Keepers fees — the Complt is not Discharged from his Recognizance untill it Shall be made known to the Magistrate that the Deft has paid her Costs and is discharged from Bridewell —

Eliza McCabe v Henry McCabe — At the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is Discharged & proceedings discontinued

John Matthew v Edward Johnson — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $30.

Jane Shillingworth v Sam Hooker — Deft taken and Bound in $40. Mark Moore of the seventh ward Hatter Surety in $50.

Jacob Brand v Richard Parsells & Joseph Dunlevo — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain of the City of New York. Lewis Nae Informant — At Robert Orr of the Seventh ward of said City Tavern Keeper — The Deft appears here pursuant to adjournment and Thereupon the said Lewis Nae is sworn and examined as a witness on the part & behalf of the Plaintiff by whose Testimony the Deft is convicted and fined five Dollars with one Dollar and ten Cents Costs — All which the Deft pays — paid John White 2/6 and paid Ald 5/6 and paid the Complainant 20/.

The Same v George Scott — The like in every particulars —

The Same v Nathan Franklin — The like in all things —

The Same v Jacob Friday — The like as before

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Hannah Bentley v James Bateman — Deft brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Deft Committed untill the Captain of the Adams should Demand or request his Discharge he being a marine belonging to the said vessel.

September 12th 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Henry Baucker Sp. At Edward Lowere — Peace wart issued. Complt bound in $30.

Olivia Vanderbeck vs James Gray — Deft taken and bound in $250 John Drake of the fourth ward of said City Grocer surety in $200.

Jane Woodford v James Smith — Peace Wart. issued Complt bound in $30.

Isabel Ann Kieler v Thomas Harrid — The like —

Sarah Shutts vs Robert Burket — The like

Francis Glozer v Henry Philips — Deft taken and bound in $80 Henry Bogardus of the sixth ward Constable surety in $40.

Daniel Carter vs Benjamin Charles — Deft release from Bridewell and bound in $30. Moses Losey of the fourth ward of said City Broker surety in $25.

Jane Gilmore v Thomas Thompson and Elizabeth Thompson — At the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is Discharged and process discontinued

The People v Mary Ray — The Defendant committed to Bridewell by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. &c for 60 Days as a disorderly person

September 25th 1799.

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

James Norris v John Samler — Peace Wart. issued — Complts bound in $30.

Maria Tyler v Peter Hoyer — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

Susannah Morse vs Charles Morse — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $30. Deft taken and ~~bound in $~~ parties settle and are Discharged

Sarah Shutts v Robert Burket — Deft taken and bound in $100. John McArthur of the seventh ward of said City Grocer surety in $100.

The People v James Arden — The Defendant being Ordered by the Last Court of General Sessions to Stand Committed untill he should find one Surety to be bound in the sum of $100 & himself in the sum of $200 conditioned for the said James good behaviour for twelve Kalender months from that time — And now Zachariah Middagh of the Sixth ward Carpenter and the said James Arden of the sixth ward Mason are bound the said James in the sum of $200 and the said Zachariah in the sum of $100. Conditioned as above — Whereupon the Defendant is Ordered to be Discharged on payment of Costs

Gelbert Deane vs John Bryson — The Defendant is Discharged on his enlisting in the Navy of the United States. —

Catharine Hutter v Phillis Roberts — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & the Compl^t. Discharged from her Recognizance. —

The widow of Joseph V Thebondeeres v Valire a Slave of the said widow — The Defend^t. committed to Bridewell for having about 4 years ago ran away from her service from the City of Baltimore where she then resided —

October 2. 1799

By Theophilus Bateman

James Brown v Robert Little and Sally Jamison — Def^ts. committed for an assault & Battery committed on the body of the said James. — Compl^t. bound in $50. Rebecca Davis of the 6th w^d. Seamstress bound in $50. as a Witness —

Sarah Robertson v Isabella Rogers — Def^t. bound in $50. to answer &c. Elizabeth Brown, John Whiteman and Robert Green bound each in $30. to Testify — Def^t. is bound by J D L M.

Isabella Rogers v Sarah Robertson — Def^t. bound to answer by J D L M in $50. Mary Brown bound to Testify in $30. by J D L M

Thomas Stuart v David Thompson — Peace warr^t. issued — Compl^t. bound in $30. Def^t. taken and bound by Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr. in $50 John Nesbit of the 6th w^d. Labourer Surety in $50.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

Agness D. Hart v David Kinnaird — Def^t. taken up by the watch & Charged with an assault &c. on her — Compl^t. bound in $30. — While the [illegible] shall goes with the Defendant to settle with the Compl^t. —

The People v Hannah Guard — Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at Hard Labour —

The Same v William Tully & William Todd — Def^ts. are brought before the said Alderman being taken up with Large Bundles last night which Bundles on examination appear to be Hammocks & Beds & they say that they have run away from the Ship Cornwall Capt. Compton — Def^ts. Discharged

Mary Leacraft v Jacob Arnell — Def^t. taken up & Charged with throwing a Stone at the Compl^t. — Viner Leacraft bound in $30. for Mary Leacraft's appearance — Thomas Seaman of the third ward Merchant Taylor Surety in $40. for Def^ts. appearance to answer &c.

October 3rd. 1799 By Theophilus Bateman —

Elizabeth Travis v James Travis — Peace warr^t. issued — Compl^t. bound in $30.

John Kelly v John McElwee — the like —

Agnes Hopkins v James Hopkins } At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is Discharged from Bridewell & the process against him Discontinued

October 10th 1799 By Jacob De la Montagnie

Cornelius B. Sebring vs Edward Mumford } Peace Wart issued Complt bound in $30 to next sessions —

October 11th 1799 By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Jacob Tyler v Robert Stanton Junr } Peace Wear issued by Thos Bateman Esqr & Complt bound in $30. — Deft taken & bound by the said Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr in $80. Jacob Weaver of the 5th wd Ship Wright Surety in $60. —

Cornelius B Sebring v Edward Mumford } Deft taken and bound in $50. James McMasters surety in $50. —

Margaret Dwire vs William Cunningham } At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is Discharged from his Recogs. to Ansr. and the Complainant from hers to Testify —

Charles Thompson Joseph Armstrong a Black man — } Deft committed to Bridewell for sixty days for fighting and Rioting in Garden Street this Day —

October 12th 1799

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Mary Laughton v Mary a Black woman } At the Prayer of the Complainant The process in this cause is discontinued & the Complainant Discharged from her Recog. to Testify

Daniel Parker v Daniel Gannon } Peace wart issued — Complainant bound in $30. — Deft taken and bound in $50. John Vantkleck of the 1st wd Grain Surety in $40

John Hinton vs James Hopkins } Deft Committed to Bridewell for beating his wife Agnes Hopkins — Compt. bound in $30.

Abraham Dixon v Frank a Black slave of Thomas Cooper } Peace wart issued — Complt bound in $30.

By Thos Bateman Esqr

James Kelly v Francis Nobrigs & James Alden } Defts taken up for Rescuing Priscilla Lamb from the Custody of the Complt. a Watchman which said Lamb is said to have been taken in Custody for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complainant who is now bound in $30. — Deft Alden bound in $50. — Neal McLean of the fifth ward Innkeeper Surety in $40. — The Deft. Nobrigs Committed; but afterwards bailed by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr in the sum of $50. Thomas Hassam of the fifth ward Innkeeper Surety in $40.

October 13th 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Joseph Boss v Jeremiah Leary } Deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault and Battery & bound in $40. Michael Flinn of the third ward of said City Labourer $30.— The Complt. and Charles Doe bound each in $25. each—

Garret Peterson Junr. v Amos Sely and Wm Potts } Defts. taken up by the watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery on the Complt. who is bound in $30.— Defts. Committed & parties afterwards settled and are Discharged—

The People v Mary Smith and Mary Murray } Defts. Committed for 60 Days as Common prostitutes—

The Same v John Peters Thomas Disorderly } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a person—

October 14th 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Benjamin Cole v John Wilmot and William Clemons } At the prayer of the Complt. the Defendants are Discharged and process Discontinued—

Abraham Dixon v Frank a Slave of Thos. Cooper } The like—

The People v Michael Fillebrun } Deft. Committed to Bridewell at Hard Labor for 60 Days— on Suspicion of Stealing a Table Cloth which is found with him & for which he Cannot account.

By Theod. Bukman Esqr

Margaret Willson v Thomas Plaice } Peace Warrt. issued— Complt. not bound to prosecute—

October 15th 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Hannah Higgins v Patrick Murray } Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery & bound in $60. John Murray of the third ward Boarding House Keeper Surety in $40.— Edward Higgins of the fifth ward of said ~~City~~ Inn Keeper Surety for the Complt. appearance to Testify

Frederick Seligh v William Young— Martin Crosby & Thomas Adams— } Defts. taken up by the watch Last evening & Charged by the Complt. with an Assault & Battery Committed on him— Complt. Eliza Pritchard and Susannah Seligh bound to Testify each in $30.— Defts. Young & Crosby bound each in $60.— Neal McLaren Surety for in $40. and Surety for in $40. The Defts. Adams bound in $60. John McNaire of the fifth ward Surety in $40.

The People v Mary Holland & Jane Williams } Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Disorderly persons and common prostitutes

Jonathan Smith v Comfort Haws } Peace Warrt. issued— Complt. bound in $30.— Deft. taken— parties settled & are Discharged

Henry Stanton vs James Church } Peace warrant issued - Compl.t bound in $50. David Watson bound in $50. to testify

The People v John Blackburn, George Smith, Anthony Charles, Anthony Francisco & Michael McConnagel } Deft.s taken up by the Watch with ... on examination they appear to have Come from on board the Ship Suffolk and are all Discharged on payment of ... Watchmans fees—

The People v Nicholas Morris mate of the Ship Cleopatra } Deft. taken up by the Watch with a Bag of Coffee which has been taken from on board the said Ship the Capt. says that he Ordered the mate to gather the Loose Coffee out of the vessel for the Ships use— It appearing probable that he had misunderstood the Capt.n. where he was to put the Coffee to, is therefore Discharged

The People v Jack Wall a Blackman } Deft. taken with about a pound and an half of Bohea Tea and some meat which he Could not well account for— Deft. lives with Ald.n Anthony Post in liberty St.

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

John Lindsay v John Michaels } Peace war.t Issued— Compl.t bound in $30.— parties afterwards settled & and are Discharged & process Discontinued

Elizabeth Bunn v James Church } Peace Warrant issued— Compl.t bound in $30.

Mark Solomons v Samuel Winship } Peace warrant issued— Compl.t bound in $30— Deft. taken & bound in $25. William Tredwell of the 4th w.d Gentleman surety in $25.

Anne Hoffman v Dorothy Slimm } Deft. taken and bound in $50. William Slimm of the 6th w.d Clock & watch maker surety in $30.

Jane Milburn v Thomas Peterson } Deft. taken and bound in $50. Samuel Dixon of the third ward Wood Sawyer surety in $40

October 19th 1799. By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Bunn v James Church } Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Cottril of the 2nd ward Porter Bottler surety in $80.

Henry Stanton v The Same } The like

George Nolty v Charles Kennedy } The said George Complains that his Master the Deft. beats him Cruelly and illtreats him— Deft. Denies the Charge— & parties are bound to the Sessions Court the Deft. in $100. Margaret Beck and Mary Smith are bound each in $50 as witnesses on the part of the Compl.t

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

Mary Tyler v Peter Hoger } Deft. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Quinion of the third ward Taylor surety in $60—

... v Magdalene her Slave } Deft. taken up by a Watch & Committed for Disorderly behaviour towards her mistress & Running away from her—

October 20th. 1799. By Theophilus Bakman

Sarah Lent
v
John Lent — } Defᵗ. brought up by the watch & Charged by the Complᵗ. with the Assault & Battery & threats to take her Life — Defᵗ. committed for want of bail &c. Complᵗ. bound in $30.

October 21st. 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ.

Elizabeth Bumm qui tam &c.
v
James Church — } Defᵗ. Charged with having broken a glass Lamp on the evening of the seventeenth Instant at the 6th ward of said City, Defᵗ. Denies the Charge and swears that he Came there accidentally and does not Know who the person or persons is or are who did Break the said Lamp — Whereupon the Defᵗ. is ordered to go thence without Day &c.

Christopher Whipple
vs
William Carpenter } Peace warᵗ. issued — Complᵗ. bound in $25.

Sarah Lent
v
John Lent } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defᵗ. is Discharged & process discontinued &c.

October 22nd. 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie

James Brown
v
Robert Little & Sally Jamison } At the prayer of the Compltᵗ. the Defendants are Discharged & process discontinued —

SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE

OCTOBER 23, 1799 - NOVEMBER 11, 1799:

MISSING

(PAGES 227 - 250)

SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE

NOVEMBER 12, 1799 - NOVMEBER 29, 1799; (PAGES 251 - 269)

Daniel Baylis
vs
Oliver Rumsey an Indented Apprentice to the said Daniel Baylis — The Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Running away from his said Master from New Burgh and for Refusing to Return and Serve his said Master as an apprentice ought to Do — there to remain untill &c — The said Apprentice Confessing that he has been absent from his said Master about two Months.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Ashar
v
Thomas Patton — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

Mary Fano
v
Daniel Fano — Deft. Released from Bridewell where he was Committed yesterday by Aldn. Richard Furman for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. —

Samuel Brewster
v
Augustus Nicoll — Deft. Charged with having threatened to kick Aldn. Richard Furman &c and with Damning the Framers of the Nuisance Law

John Thompson
vs
David Grigg — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

---

By Jacob De La Montagnie —

Sarah Spultz
v
Matthew Howlen & Elizabeth Howlen his wife — Defts. taken and the said Matthew is bound in $60. Robert Milne, of the third ward of said City Watch maker Surety in $60 — for the said Matthew who together with the said Robert are bound in the like sum for the appearance of the said Eliza. With

November 18th 1799 — By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Gershom Cawood — vs — Thomas Farmar, Atty O'Brian, John Flinn James McGilligan — The Defendants are Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery and Riot in the House of John O'Brian in George Street — the Complainant bound in $30. to oyer &c. — the Defts James McGilligan and John Flinn bound each in $50. John O'Brian of the 7th wd. Tavern Keeper Surety in $50 and William Carr of the same place Tavern Keeper also surety in $50. for each of the Defts Flinn & McGilligan — to oyer &c.

The Same — vs — John O'Brian — Deft. Charged with Keeping a disorderly House in George Street in the seventh ward of said City — Deft. bound in $50. William Carr of the 7th wd. Inn Keeper Surety in $30 to oyer &c.

Sarah Wallace — vs — Juliet Ann Wallace — Peace warrt. issued. Complt. bound in $30

Rachel Farman — vs — John Farman — Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $30

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Gershom Cawood — vs — Atty. O'Brian — Deft. released and bound in $50 Charles O'Brian of the 7th wd. Musician Surety in $50. to oyer & Terminer

The Same — vs — Thomas Farmar — Deft. Released from Bridewell & bound in $50. Ja[illegible] English of the 5th ward Boarding House Keeper Surety in $50. Oyer &c.

John Haggerty — vs — Patrick McLaughlan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30. — Henry Moore Junr. bound as a witness in $50.

Nancy Myers — vs — Jacob Cartwright — At the prayer of the Complt. the Defendant is Discharged from her Recognizance & process Discontinued —

Catharine Taylor — vs — John Mitchell — Peace warrt. issued. Complt. bound in $30.

Luke Kip qui tam &c — vs — Isaac Remsen of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — The parties appear here this Day pursuant to adjournment and Isaac Remsen a Cousin to the present Defendant is sworn as a witness on the part and behalf of the Deft. who says that he employed the above named Isaac Remsen as a Clerk to attend his Store and Tavern in his absence and agreed to pay him so much therefor as it should be reasonably worth — Ordered therefore that the Defendant go hence without Day.

Novr. 19. 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Campbell — v — Agnes McKinley — Deft. Charged with Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. bound in $30.

Thomas McCann v John Marsh — } Deft brought before Thos Bukman Esqr by the watch and charged by the Compt. with an Assault & Battery — Deft Comt. & Compl. bound in $30. to testify — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged —

November 22nd 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie

James D Chadwick v John Carney } Deft brought up by the watch & Charged by the Compl. with an Assault & Battery Compl. bound in $30. to Testy — Deft bound in $50. William Ellsworth of the 6th wd Cartman surety in $50.

Sam Brackston v John Little } at the prayer of the Compl. the process in this cause is discontinued

Christian Rock v Christopher Rousner } peace wart issued Compl. bound in $30. Deft taken parties settled and are Discharged

James Dunn v John Douglass } the like

Novr 23rd 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Mary Pellet v Winea Ackerman } peace wart issued Compl. bound in $30. Deft taken parties settle and are Discharged

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain of the City of New York v John Meyers of the fourth ward of said City Innholder } The Defendant brought before the said Alderman on a Charge of having entertained Company in his House situate in the fourth ward of said City on Sunday the seventeenth Instant and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquor contrary to law — Deft Denies the Charge — Zophar Hedden is sworn as a witness on the part & Behalf of the Compl. by whose testimony the facts are established and the Deft is fined five Dollars with one Doll or Costs all which he pays — paid Compl. ie ~~Zophar Hedden~~ James C. Demarest by the Hands of Zophar Hedden 22/6 & paid Aldn 5/6.

The Same v John Paillon } the like in all things

The Same v William L'Hommedieu } the like except paying the fine and Costs as in the two immediate preceeding Causes — Ex. for $6 31/100 fined Recd 3 April & Delivered to John White.

November 23rd 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Bilet v John Rossland } Deft brought up by the watch & Committed to Bridewell by said Aldn for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compl. who is bound in $30. to Testify

John Ray v Olock Brown & Morris Johnson — } the like — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged & process discontinued

Jacob Hays qui tam &c.
vs
Francis Barretto of the 6th ward of said City Grocer } Warrant issued for this to wit that the said Francis did on the twenty third Instant at his House situate in the sixth ward of said City sell by Retail one pint of Rum without having such permit as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to Levy a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the better regulating Inns & Taverns. Deft is brought before the said Alderman and having heard the said Charge says that he did sell the Liquor aforesaid but that he had applied for a permit some time since & had the promise of one but had not gotten it untill this Day. Curia ad vult till the 30th Inst at the Office of Alderman [illegible] &c.

Novr 27 1797

By [illegible] Bu[illegible]man Esqr

Francis Blanchard
vs
John Little } At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is discharged

Process Discontinued

Isabella Rogers & Mary Brown
vs
Sarah Robinson } At the prayer of the Complt process is Discontinued

Sarah Robinson John Whiteman, Robert Cook & Elizabeth Brown
vs
Isabella Rogers } The like in all things

Coenradt Carr
vs
John Hornfield } Peace warrt issued. Complt bound in $30.

Mary Flinn
vs
Michael Flinn } Peace warrt issued. Complt bound in $30.

Jacob Thomas
vs
Jacob Forsyth, Samuel Stephenson, and William Brown } Peace warrant issued. Complt bound in $30. William Turner in $30. also to testify. Defts Brown and Forsyth taken and bound each in $100. James Boyd of the first ward Gentleman surety for Forsyth (and Stephenson also) and William Gallaghar of the 2d w. Merchant surety in $50. for Brown.

Henry Ripley
vs
Martin McKinzie } Peace warrt issued Complt bound in $30. parties afterwards settle and suit is Discharged

Elleaner Wiles
vs
Thomas Kirshaw } Deft taken & bound in $30. William Lumstead of the 7th ward Ship Carpenter surety in $50.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

John Pennington qui tam &c.
vs
James Gillen of the fourth ward of said City Labourer } Warrt for selling Liquor without Licence issued

Daniel Thomas
vs
Isaac Randele & Henry Baker } Bartholomew Skaats pays into this Office One Dollar and fifty Cents which he has Recd of the Deft for a fine for selling [illegible] contrary to Law.

Jacob Hays qui tam &c.
vs
Joseph Daughlass of the 7th ward Labourer } Warrt issued for selling yesterday Liquor to be Drank in his house without having such permit or entering into such recognizance as the Law requires & Came adjd till this Day [illegible]

Nov.r 29. 1799

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Harry Jackson v Cornelius Van Horne Jun.r } Peace war.t issued Compl.t & Wm Jackson bound to testify each in $30. Def.t taken & bound in $50. Cornelius Van Horne Jun.r of 6th w.d Cartman surety in $50.

Catharine Mathew v Catharine Reynolds } Peace wat. issued Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t taken & bound in $50. Joseph Marie Jannary of the fifth ward Carpenter surety in $30.

Henry Cain v The Same } The like in all things

Isabel Ann Wallace v John Wallace Jun.r } Peace warrant issued – Compl.t bound in $30.

Elizabeth Hill v Margaret Gibson } The like

Susannah Hill v Ellinor O'Brian } The like

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain & Jacob Hays Complainant v Jacob Brower of the sixth ward of said City Tavern Keeper } Def.t brought before the said Alderman by virtue of a warrant for having on Sunday the 24th Instant entertained Company in his House & then & there sold strong Liquors Contrary to Law – Def.t Denies the Charge – The Compl.t is sworn as a witness by whose Testimony Def.t is convicted & pays fine of $5. with one Dollar Costs. Paid -/6. & Compl.t 22/6.

SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE

NOVEMBER 30, 1799 - MAY 9, 1800:

MISSING;

(PAGES 270 - 434)

SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE

MAY 10, 1800 - MAY 28, 1800;
(PAGES 435 - 457)

Fanny Ross — Dep.^t Theo^s Rees...

v.

Duncan McDougall & Elizabeth his wife } Peace warr^t issued — Deft^s. Com.. Dep^t Duncan bound in $10.. George Knox surety in $100. for Duncan's appearance and Duncan and George each in the latter sum of $100. for the appearance of Eliz^a. McDougall — Compl^t bound in $50. to Testify. — Depts bound by Eliz^a McD..

Elenor Rice v. Amy TenEyck } Dep^t. brought up by the watch for an ass^t & Batt^y & comm^t but bailed & bound in $50. John Simmons of the seventh ward Stonestone surety in $50. Compl^t bound in $30.

Elizabeth Malony v. John Malony } Dep^t Committed for an ass^t & Batt^y — Compl^t bound in $50.

10th May 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Joseph Gilmore qui tam &c. v. Lawrence Collins of the sixth ward of said City Grocer — } On a complaint for having on the seventh Instant sold by retail half a gill of Rum to be drank in Dep^t's House without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires — This Cause having adj^d untill this day that the said Ald^n might be advised &c. And now here Comes the parties aforesaid and adjudged and ordered by the said Ald^n ... that the said Lawrence pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — Whereupon Dep^t gives surety to pay in 30 days — to wit — Charles McCarthy ... bound

Roger Richards v Elizabeth Wellding — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $30.

Nancy Plott vs Manuel Mount — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for Stabing a yellow man by the Name of Francis so that his life is in some measure dispaired of — Jane Mitchel bound to Testify in $500 — Complainant Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a common prostitute

The People v Patty Chapman, Sally Butler, Betty Mooney, Nancy Rodder & Kitty Clark — Defts. Committed to Bridewell as common prostitutes for the space of 60 days —

13th May 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Zophar Hedden qui tam &c. v John Place of the of the fifth second ward of said City Grocer — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said John did on the Ninth Instant sell by retail to be Drank in his House situate as aforesaid one gill of Rum without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Deft. pays the sum of £10.0 without Coming into Court — paid Complt. £5.1.6 — paid Ald. 4/6 —

Elizabeth Nowlan v Maria Shehane — Peace Warr. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

James Bigham v Mons Gibson and John Greenan — Defts. Committed for fighting at the Fly market and Disturbing the peace

Ellenor Leach v Catherine Tillman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30.

John Marshall et al. v the John D. Troup — Deft. bound in $250. Barent Roorback of the third ward Druggist surety in $200.

Jacob Cypher vs Aaron Brower — Joseph Powell the surety for the defendant in this Cause Brings the Deft. before the said Ald. by virtue of the Copy of the Recognizance &c. Whereupon the Deft. is surrender to the Keeper of the Bridewell in exoneration of the bail or surety aforesaid who is Discharged from his Recognizance Deft. is put in Custody of Wm. Humphreys, Mar. together with a Commitment for Bridewell Deft. afterwards together with the said Officer returns and John Van Allen of Chapple Street in the sixth ward Coach Maker is bound as surety in $50 & Deft. in $100. Conditioned for the defendants appearance to ans. at Next Sessions

Sebastian Nothe v The Same — The like in every Respect —

14th May 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie

William Hardenbrook v John Diderick Haumen — Warrt. issued for exposing to sale Ninety Loaves of Bread wanting of the due assize established by order of the Common Council — Deft. taken & pleads not guilty — adj. till 12 O'clock tomorrow &c.

Nathan Franklin vs John Mitchell — Deft. broke open the Door of the Complt. last evening but on his shewing Contrition he is discharge

John White qui tam &c.
vs.
John Arnett of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — David Ackerman Returns the precept in this Cause and Pays the sum of £1. 5s. 4d. 6 being part of a fine paid by Dest. for having on the Ninth Instant sold half a Gill of Rum to be drank in his House without entering into such Recognizance as the Law Requires —
paid Ald. 4/6.

Mary Pearsey v. Isaac Pearsey — at the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is discharged and process dis: continued

Enoch Garnsey vs. Catharine Tarepont — The like —

Jacob Hays qui tam &c.
v.
Richard Westcott of the seventh ward Mariner — John A. Haring Pays the sum of £2.5 being half the fine imposed on the said Richard some time since for selling Liquor Contrary to Law see page
paid Ald. 8/ — costs pd 27 May 1800

Roger Richards v. Elizabeth Welding — William Welding of the sixth ward Carpenter bound in $80. for the defts. appearance to ans. &c.

Mary Lent v. Jacob Van Everen — Warr. issued for that defend. has g[ot] her with Child of a female Bastard Child she was Delivered of on the eighth day of Sept. last — Examination taken before Wm. & Thos. Burkman Esqrs.

Catharine Nowlan vs. Maria Shehane — Wallace Niles is bound in $100 for defts. appearance to ans. &c.

John White qui tam &c.
vs.
Joseph Wardell of the third ward of said City Grocer — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said Joseph did on this fourteenth day of May Inst. sell by retail half a gill of Gin to be drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the better regulating Inns & Taverns —

15th May 1800

Before Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

John White qui tam &c.
v.
Joseph Wardell of the third ward of said City Grocer — Deft. appears and pleads that he sells for his Brother Robert Wardell who has a permit to sell &c. & his Brother — adjd. at the request of Deft. till 12 OClock tomorrow —

John White who prosecutes for Dame Phoenix Chamberlain
v
John McGowerston of the sixth ward of said City Inn Keeper — Def. is brought up by virtue of a Warrant for having on Sunday the Eleventh Instant entertained company in his House and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquors contrary to Law — Deft. pleads not guilty — Adjd. till 12 OClock tomorrow

Ellenor Leech v. Catharine Tillman — at the prayer of the complainant the defend. is discharged from Bridewell and process discontinued —

Julia Wallace v. Fanny Westcott & Curtenius Schenck — The process in this Cause is discontinued at the request of Compl.

James Bigham vs. Moses Gibson & John Greman — The like —

Philip Fulkerson qui tam &c
vs
John McDonald of the first ward of said City Boarding House Keeper } Deft brought up by virtue of a warrant for this towit that the said John McDonald did on the twenty fifth day of April last sell by retail half a gill of Brandy to be Drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the act intitled an act to Lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the Better regulating Inns and Taverns — Deft pleads not guilty Asa Hall is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant by whose testimony The defendant is Convicted and fined Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution Deft Deposits a silver watch of the value of about Eleven Dollars as surety &c. See page 455 — 5 July 1800.

By ~~Jacob De La Montagnie~~ Theophilus Beekman

Richard Bayley Health Officer for the Port of New York vs Benjamin Robinson & Benjamin Remmington a pilot } Defts Charged towit Robinson & Remmington with Coming on Shore from on board a Brig and the pilot with not Landing at the Health Office Stairs pursuant to Law no process issued

James Watson v Mehitable Rogers and Sarah Sheltz } Peace Warr. issued — Complt bound in $30.

16. May 1800

By Theophilus Beekman

Susan Peterson v James Ahart } Peace Warr. issued — Complt. bound in $30 and also Polly Tremm in the like sum to testify ~~$30~~ at next sessions —

Ann Braughton v Sarah Sullivan } Peace Warr. issued — Complt. bound in $30. James Strand surety in $100.

George Hall v Isaiah Willmot } The like — & Deft taken and bound in $100. John Johnston surety in $100.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Joseph Tyler v Saul his slave } Deft committed bridewell for his disorderly Conduct towards his master.

John White qui tam &c v Joseph Wardell of the third ward Grocer } Deft pleads a Misnomer & says his Name is Joseph Wardell Junior — suit is hereupon discontinued —

The Same qui tam &c vs Joseph Wardell Junior of the third Ward of said City Grocer } Warr. issued for selling Liquor to be Drank in his House without entering into a proper Recognizance as the Law requires —

Catharine Eldridge v Thomas Green } at the prayer of the Complainant the defendt is Discharged

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r this 17.th day of May 1800 —

The People v James Sowerby John Flecker & John Smith —	The defend.ts were brought before the said Ald.n and charged with breaking open a House in the possession of a M.r [struck: Mitchell] against whom the said Sowerby had a Writ and on which it was said the said Sowerby was Deputised Def.ts were discharged as the injured person had a complete Civil remedy
The Same v Ann Buscoen	Def.t committed to Bridewell as a common prostitute for [struck: Sixty] Three Days —
The Same v Casper Stagg	Def.t committed as a Vagrant for getting Drunk & Disturbing the Bridewell inhabitants for Sixty days —
The Same v Charles McDavit	Def.t Committed for breaking into a House in Greenwich Street at a late Hour of the Night — with an intent as is supposed to Steal
James Watson v Sarah Shultz	Def.t bound in $50. Enos Smith of the fifth ward Att.y at Law Surety in $40.
The Same v Mehitable Rogers	The like
Margaret Murphy vs Thomas Williams	Christopher Tomlinson of the first ward Iron Keeper Surety in $250. for the appearance of the Def.t to answer for getting the Compl.t with Child of a Bastard Child of which She was Delivered on the day of 1798 —

John Crichlen v Christopher Tomlinson & Elizabeth Tomlinson —	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
John Jenkins v James Watson	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30.
John White grocer &c. v Joseph Wardell Jun.r of the third ward of said City Grocer	Def.t brought before the said Ald.n and Charged with having on the 14.th day of May Instant at his House situate in the third ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Gin to be Drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as the Law requires — Def.t Confesses the Charge and pays the Sum of Twenty five Dollars and twenty five Cents — Paid Ald.n 4/6 and Compl.t £5.1.6 —

18. May 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

The People v Alexander McElwain	Def.t taken last night in a House in George Street fighting is bound to Sessions &c. to ans.r in $100.
The Same v John Duffie	Def.t taken in the same House with the above named Alex.r McElwain fighting last night is bound to next Sessions — $50.
The Same v William Anderson	The like in all things
The Same v John Cane	The like in all things —
The Same v Patrick McMenniney	The like

May 21. 1800

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Patrick Rice v. William Davis } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued and all recognizances Discharged

Jeremiah Van Vleeck v. Robert Potter } the like

Ann Braughton v. Sarah Sullivan } the like

Jacob Cypher v. Aaron Brewer } the like

Sebastian Noth v. the Same } the like

Joseph Blain v. Roger Molvey } Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $30. John Wade surety in $30.

Peter Horton v. John Lawler } Peace warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and Committed for want of Bail.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Melancton Baylis v. James Weaver } warrant issued for a Breach of the quarantine Law.

James Greaton John Cooks and Nathaniel Slawson v. Jane Leland } Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House the Complt. bound each in $50. each

Richard Baylay v. John Bush } Deft. bound in $125. Thomas Williams surety in $100.

May 22nd 1800

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Joseph Parker v. Joseph Bainbridge } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is ~~adjourned~~ ~~till~~ discontinued

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Parker, Thomas Norris and John Ward v. John O'Brien, and Sarah Shultz } Warrants issued for keeping disorderly Houses in Water Street in the fifth ward of said City. Complts. bound each in $100. to Testify. Defts. taken and bound in $100 each. Joseph Smith of the 2d ward Taylor Surety in $120. for Deft. Shultz and Dennis McGahagan of the fifth ward Tavern keeper surety in $120. for said O'Brien — O'Brien & his surety bound by Theo. Bukman Esqr.

Ann Leach v. Thomas Powell } Peace warrant issued. Complt. bound in $30. and Richard Marsh also $30. to appear and testify

Hermah Pierson v. William Lawrence } Peace warrant issued for throwing a Stone at a Black boy named William Munro — Complt. bound in $30.

Melancton Baylis v. James Weaver Master of the } Deft. bound in $200. John G. Cook of the third ward Store keeper surety in $200.

Elizabeth King v. Claude Twine } Deft. bound in $60. Cyprian Combe of the fourth ward Physician surety in $50.

Joseph Brotherton qui tam v. Gustavus Secheveril of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer } Deft. brought before said ald. for Selling a half gill of spirits to be Drank in his house without entering into a proper Recognizance for a Tavern keeper — adj. [illegible]

James Greaton, John Wilkes, and Nathaniel Lawson — vs Jane Leland — } Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Dunlap of the fourth ward Merchant surety in $100.

John White qui tam &c. vs John Bessell of the fifth ward of said City Boarding House Keeper — } Zophar Hedden to whom the Execution in this Cause returnable here this day returns "No goods nor Chattels whereon to Levy" or in other words "Nulla Bona"

23 May 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Ackerman qui tam &c. vs Charles Stewart of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — } Summons issued Returnable at three O'Clock this afternoon for selling liquor Contrary to Law —

The same vs Joseph Binson of the fourth ward Grocer — } The like — Deft. appears adjd. till 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning —

Francis Hopper vs Thomas Gibson — } Summons issued returnable at three O'Clock tomorrow afternoon —

Fanny McDermot vs Archibald Gordon } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $30

Ann Leach vs Thomas Powell } Deft. bound in $100. Charles Marsh of the same ward Windsor Chair Maker surety in $50. by Idem —

John Benson — vs Agness McKinley } Joseph Brotherton Returns the execution in this Cause and pays the sum of £2..10..10 the amount of the said Execution — paid Compt. by the Hands of Brotherton £1. 4..10 paid Ald. 6/ —

Joseph Br

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. vs Agness McKinley of the fifth ward of the said City Boarding House Keeper — } Joseph Brotherton the Complainant in this Cause returns the execution and pays the sum of £5..16..7. being the amount of all the goods and Chattels that could be found belonging to the Deft. — Paid Compt. £2..14..10. — and the Ald. 9/ —

Jacob Hays qui tam &c. v Charles McMullen of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — } Warrt. issued for this Court that the said Charles McMullen did on this twenty third day of May Instant at his House situate in the fourth ward of said City Sell by Retail half a gill of gin to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to Lay a Duty of Excise on strong liquors and for the Better Regulating Inns and Taverns — Deft. is brought before the said Alderman and having heard the said Charge pleads not guilty John White is sworn by whose Testimony the Defendant is Convicted and fined Twenty five Dollars Deft. paid Eleven Dollars — paid Ald. 5/6 — See page 463 —

Conviction filed

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Dominick Lynch v Charles his Slave — } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for running away from his said Master

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v Gustavus Sechevrill of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — } Parties appear pursuant to adjt. Deft. admits not to have entered into any Recognizance and pleads guilty of selling liquor to be Drank in his House as he is Charged — William Irwin is sworn as a witness on the part of the prosecutor — adj. till 10 O'Clock tomorrow Morning.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

May 24 1800

Charles Thompson v. Matthias Ten Eyck — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in $30. Deft. taken parties settle and are discharged —

Peter Lund v. Thomas Jennings — The like and John [illegible] bound to [illegible] who is also Discd. from his [illegible]

William Spencer v. Richard Hutchins — Deft. bound in $100. Charles Kennedy of the Rutger street Cordwainer Surety in $50. Compt. bound in $30.

Asa Hall qui tam &c. v. Frederick Fey of the 4th ward of the City of New York yeoman — Warrt. issued for that the Deft. did on the 22nd Instant sell by retail one pint of Brandy one pint of Gin and one pint of Rum without having such permit as the Law requires — Deft. without a trial pays £10 — paid Compt. £5.1.6 and paid Atty. 4/6.

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v. Charles Stewart of the 4th ward of said City Grocer — The like for selling a quart of Rum without permit on the 22 Inst. at the Sixth ward — [illegible]

Margaret Hines v. Vincent Hines — Warrt. issued for running away and leaving the Compt. [illegible] infant to be supported by the City and County of New York Deft. taken and it appearing that the said Complaint was founded in Malice the Deft. is therefore permitted to go at Large and to appear again on the 26 Inst.

Francis Hopper v. Thomas Gibson — This Compt. of an apprentice against his master appears also to be illfounded apprentice is therefore also Directed to return & Serve his Master —

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v. Joseph Bindon of the 4th ward of said City Grocer — Charge selling a pint of Rum without permit on the 22 Inst. — Plea not guilty — Jacob Marselis sworn — Deft. convicted and fined £10 with Costs which Deft. pays — paid Compt. £5.2.6 and Atty. 5/6.

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v. Gustavus Sickervill of the 7th ward of said City Grocer — Parties appear pursuant to yesterdays adjournment and at the request of the Deft. Cause is adjd. till 10 O'Clock on the Morning of the 26th Instant

26th May 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v. Gustavus Sickervill of the 7 ward of said City Grocer — Parties appear pursuant to adjournt. — John Renson is sworn on the part of the prosecutor and Richard Medick on the part of the Defendant Cause adjd. till 3 O'Clock this afternoon — May 26 3 PM. adjd. at request of Deft. till 3 O'Clock on the afternoon of the 30th Inst. then &c.

~~[illegible]~~

Henry Davis v. Mary Andrews — ~~Peace Warrt. issued Compt. bound in $[illegible] Deft. taken & Parties settle~~ [illegible]

William J. Cook v. Peter Allard &c. John D. Troup — Warrt. issued for attempting to put a number of Slaves on board a vessel to transport the to [illegible] as is supposed — Defts. taken & bound each in $500. Mary McCalfin of the Sixth ward widow Surety for Troup in $300. [illegible] bound Troup & his Surety — James Dupuy of the 6th ward Merchant Surety in $300. for Allard.

David Ackerman qui tam &c
v
Jacob Kipsam of the Seventh ward of the City of New York Labourer

Deft. brought before the said Ald. and charged with having on the twenty first day of May instant at the seventh ward of said City sold half a gill of Rum without having such permit as is mentioned in the act intitled an act to lay a duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the better regulating Inns & Taverns - Deft. pleads not guilty adjd. till 10 o'clock tomorrow morning

James Green qui tam &c
vs
Patrick McMahon of the first ward of said City Grocer

Deft. by the Hands of his wife pays the Sum of £10 and 7/6 being a fine and Costs lately set on the said Patrick for selling Liquor contrary to Law - paid Complainant £5 " 1 . 6. and paid Ald. 7/6 -

The Same qui tam &c
v
Thomas McCoy of the Second ward of said City Grocer

Deft. pays £4 " 8 towards a fine set on him for selling Liquor Contrary to Law on the 23 April last see page 423. paid Ald 7/6.

Philip Fulkerson qui tam &c
vs
John McDonald of the first ward of said City Boarding House Keeper

Deft. pays four Dollars towards a fine set on him for selling Liquor Contrary to Law on the 15th Inst. paid Ald. 7/6 - see page 442

— By Theophilus Beekman —

Maria Knight
v
Catharine Glenn alias Catharine Pattril

Peace warrant issued - compl. bound in $30. John White reports that the Deft. has taken Laudanum and lies at the point of Death -

Sally Williams
v
Prince Ferris

Deft. bailed and bound in $50. Cornel Ferris of the 5th W. Merchant surety in $100

Nathan Lock
v
Nathaniel Grant

Peace warr. issued - Compll. bound in $30 - parties afterwards settle and are discharged -

27 May 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Hugh Dougherty and William Norman
vs
John McDermot and Fanny McDermot his wife

Warrant issued for keeping a common Bawdy House in the Seventh ward of said City

Complainants bound each in $50.

Ann Brown
v
Isaac Brown

Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $50. William Carver surety in $50.

Samuel Swift
v
Kemp Ayres

Discontinued

The People
v
John Tracy

Deft. committed for behaving disorderly in the street and refusing to give any account of himself - discharged on the 1 Jan 1800

Maria Knight
v
Catharine Cattrill alias Catharine Glenn

John White to whom the warrant in this cause was directed and delivered returns that he has found the defendt. but that she is dead and is supposed to killed herself by taking to large a portion of Laudanum

Kemp Ayres
v
Samuel Swift

discontinued

William Grant
v
The Commander of the Schooner Concord

Compl. states on oath that he enquired whether said vessel was ready to go to the Quarantine ground - Compl. bound in $100. to testify

Mary Flinn
vs
Edward Oneal } Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t. ~~bound~~ ~~in $~~ not bound —

Prime Halsey
vs
William Glenn } Peace Warrant issued, Complt. bound in $50. Def^t taken ~~& bound in $~~ Com=mitted for Want of Bail —

Elizabeth Fill
vs
Josiah Reynolds } Peace Warr^t issued — Compl^t bound in $30

David Close
vs
William Moore } Def^t. bound in $100. & Matthew Goodman of the Seventh ward of said City Butcher Surety in $50

Hannah Pierson
vs
William Lawrence } discontinued —

Joseph Gilmore qui tam
vs
James Kennedy of the Third ward of said City Grocer } On Complaint of sell g a quart of ale to be drank in his House without entering into such recogni=zance as the Law requires — The said Ald^r. having taken time to be advised about the premises and now here it is Considered and adjudged by the said Ald^r. that the defendant go hence without day —

Jacob Hays qui tam &c
vs
Joshua Racket of the fifth ward of said City Grocer } The parties Appear here pursuant to adjournment and it is now con=sidered and adjudged that the said Joshua Racket pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the ~~prosecution~~ Costs of this pros=ecution — Def^t. pays £10.10.— rec^d. Ald^r 7/6 paid Complt. £5.2.6.

Conviction filed

Finis

END OF VOLUME

NEW YORK CITY
POLICE OFFICE

MINUTES BEFORE SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE, Theophilies Beekman and Jacob De La Montaignie

JUNE 4, 1800 - FEB 2, 1803

Police Office 4th June 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. one of the Aldermen of the City of New York and One of the Special Justices for preserving the Peace in the City of New York

William Nevins v John Evans — Peace warrant issued — complainant bound to the next Sessions in $30. to Testify &c. Deft taken and parties settle and are Discharged & process discontinued

Jacob Somerindyck v William Dennison — Peace warrant issued — complainant bound in $30. to testify at the next Sessions — Deft. taken and bound to answer in $100 William Woods of the 4th ward Grocer surety in $80.

John S. De La Montagnie v The Same — Deft. Charged with taking up some manure in the first ward of said City and damning the Mayor and Corporation of the City of New York — Committed — Deft. is afterwards bound in $500. James Green of the Second ward of said City surety in $250. —

Andrew Jarvis v Jacob Cromwell — Deft. taken on a peace Warrt. issued some time since and bound in $60. Monmouth H. Lyon of the fifth ward Grocer surety.

Thomas Smith v William Newball — warrant issued for that the defendant an apprentice to the compltt. did on or about 18th day of September 1797 run away from his said Masters service —

Before Theophilus Bukman Esqr. one of the Special Justices for preserving the peace in the City of New York

Peter V. Tillou v John Clark and William Munson — Defendts. taken up by the Watch last night and Charged with an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound to the present Sessions in $50. to Testify &c. by order of Thos. Bukman Esqr. the Recognizances were not made out nor Depositions sent in to the grand Jury. —

Elizabeth Thompson v John Riddell — The defendant of the fifth ward Physician and George Pier of the fifth ward of said City Carpenter are bound in a bond of $250 for the Maintenance of a Certain female Bastard Child of which the said Elizabeth Thompson was delivered of on the 21st day of May last. — Deft. pays $15. for the lying in expences and the Maintenance of the said Child to this Day — Which is paid to the compltt. —

Recd. this [illegible] of the overseers of poor at Alms House 7 July 1800

Prime Halley v William Glenn — Deft. Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. James Duffy of the 6th wd. Merct. surety in $100. by Jacob De La Montagnie

June 5th 1800.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr &c

Nancy Tripp v Daniel Inyard — Deft committed for a violent Assault & Battery on the body of Elizabeth Inyard his wife so that her life is dispaired — Complt bound in $100. to pres.t Sessions —

Josiah Reynolds v Martin Tell — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

By Jacob Dela montagnie Esqr &c

Joseph Chasy v Gilbert Wright — An apprentice agt his Master for cruel treatment — Deft bound in $100. — Phoebe Chasy, nurse surety for Compl.ts Appearance at ~~next~~ present Sessions in $100

Elizabeth Tell v Josiah Reynolds — discontinued

John Connor v Joseph Bump — Peace Wart issued — compl.t bound to next Sessions in $30 to Testify

6th June 1800 —

Before Jacob Dela montagnie Esqr &c

Joseph Gilmore qui tam &c v Lawrence Collins of the Sixth ward of said City Grocer — Mr McCarthy the surety for the defend.t pays the sum of £10.12.6 — paid Compl £5.5.. and paid Atty 7/6.

John Fairlie v John Cox — Deft taken and bound in $60. James Hunter of the first ward of said City Labourer surety in $50 on a peace wart issued this day by Theo Beekman by whom the Complt is bound in $30 to Testify

Sally Pierson v John Freeman — Peace Wart issued — Complt bound in $30.

David Ackerman qui tam &c v Daniel Sheehen of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — The parties appear pursuant to adjournment — Deft pleads not guilty — David Kim[illegible] is sworn by whose Testimony the said Daniel Sheehen is convicted of having on the twenty Eight day of May last sold one gill of Rum to be drank in his house without entering into such recognizance as the Law requires — Deft fined Twenty five Dollars with two Dollars and Ninety one Cents Costs —

Thomas Smith v William Newball his apprentice — Defend.t brought before the said Ald.n and charged by his said Master with having run away from his service on the 13th day of September 1797. which the defendant admits to be true and consents to return and serve his said Master as an apprentice ought to do.

Samuel Ross v John Ackerman — Peace Wart issued — Complainant bound in $30.

7 June 1800 —

Before Jacob Dela montagnie Esqr

Abraham Rosique v William Irwine — Defendant brought before the said Ald. and charged with an Assault & Battery — Deft bound in $100. Henry Gunther of the 7th ward Grocer surety in $80. Complt bound in $100. Peter Van Houten, John Hapswell and James Platt bound each in $50. to Testify &c at next Sessions

Sally Pierson v Peter Freeman who is impleaded by the Name of John Freeman — Deft taken and bound in $60. Joseph Lathrop of No 61. Cliff Street Sail maker Surety in $60.

June 8th 1800 —

Before Jacob Dela montagnie Esqr

The People v Patrick Flannagan, Patrick McMimmimy, William Welsh — Defts taken up by the Watch and after examination are Discharged until further Orders —

By Theo.s Beekman Esqr

The same v Matthew Peace, John J. Tillman, Joseph Jackson — The like — See examinations of Defts of this Date —

Samuel Ross v John Ackerman — Deft taken and bound in $60. of the fifth ward [illegible] surety in $50.

9 June 1800 —

Before Jacob Dela montagnie Esqr

Richard Nugent v Benjamin Bardin — Deft brought up by the Watch and charged on oath by the Compt with an Assault & Batty — Deft Committed parties afterwards settle and parties are Discharged —

The People v Peggy Fox; Gam Delore & Jack a Black boy — Defts brought up by the watch and the said Jack is Directed to Remain in the Bridewell he having been found in the Street and Cannot tell where his parents live he is about ten years old — the other defendts are Discharged — Between the discharge of the Watch and the Opening of the Police Office the defendant is taken up Drunk in the Street and Committed as a disorderly person

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr. [illegible] &c.

Ellenor Bassett vs. Thomas Bassett — Deft. bound in $100. John McDonald of the fifth ward of said City Grocer Surety in $100.

Garret Van Vine vs. Henry Willis — Peace warrant Issued. Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and parties settle and are Discharged

John H Sickles vs. Timothy Ryan — Deft. committed to Bridewell for 60 Days for not giving a good account of himself and being found in the Complainants store under very Suspicious Circumstances —

John McKey & Thomas Penny vs. Mary Rose — Deft. bound in $200. Joseph Rose surety in $200.

12th June 1800

Before Jacob Delamontagnie

William Hillyer & Gilbert Honeywell vs. Hannah Bogert, Catharine Bogert and Nicholas Bogert — Defts. Committed for 60 days to Bridewell as Disorderly persons & Common Disturbers of the peace

The People vs. Jane a Black woman & Elizabeth White a Black woman — Respondts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as Disorderly persons

The same vs. Maria an Indented Servant to Wm. Hettletas — Deft. brought up by the Watch and Committed untill her Master Can be Notified who must secure the payment of the Charges of her keeping or Deft. will be Discharged.

Mary Hughes vs. Jane Skinner — Wart. issued for that the defendant had purchased a ticket in a private Lottery set on foot and Carried on by Mary Skidmore and Jemima Smith. Complt. bound to Oyer & Terminer and also the said Mary Skidmore bound to Oyer &c. to testify each in $100. Skidmore Discharged from her recognizance entered into in ninth Instant

13th June 1800

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

The People vs. Henry Jenks and Allen H. Butler — Defts. taken with some things belonging to Susan Peterson last night by the Watch Supposed to be stolen property but on examining the said Susan Defts. were Discharged it appearing that there was no intention of fraud.

John Willson vs. Richard Nixon — Peace Wart. issued by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. Deft. taken and bound by JDLM Esqr. in $100. Jabez Pell of the third ward Copper Smith surety in $50.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain & John White Informant vs. Caleb McStackins of the fifth ward of said City Tavern Keeper — Deft. appears on a Warrant issued for this to wit that the said Caleb Stackins did on Sunday the Eighth Instant entertain Company in his house situate as aforesaid and then and there did sell wine or other strong liquor Contrary to Law. — Plea not guilty — John Totten Sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the prosecutor — Judgt. for plaintiff Fine $5. Costs $[illegible] Deft. pays $5[illegible] paid Informant £1.1.6. Paid Aldn. 4/0.

William Ash vs. Samuel Brower an indented Apprentice to said Ash — Wart. issued for absenting himself without leave — Deft. taken and plaintiff Notified to appear but makes default Deft. is therefore Discharged sine die —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Hasket vs. Thomas Hasket — Peace Wart. issued — Complainant bound in $30.

Catharine Hatter vs. Samuel Garter — The like

The Same vs. Ann Reynolds — The like

Hannah Everitt vs. Isaac Harrington — The like

Benjamin Hicks vs. John Crum — The like

George Fletcher vs. Samuel Engle — The like and defendt. taken and bound in $100. William Holmes of the Sixth ward Black smith surety in $100.

David Ackerman vs. John McDermott, Ebenezer Knapp and Nicholas — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. not bound.

14th June 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Benjamin Hicks vs. John Crum — At the prayer of the complainant the defendt. is discharged and process discontinued

James Golden vs. John McDermott — The like in all things —

Susannah Everitt vs. Isaac Harrington — Deft. bound in $100. William Watts of the third ward Tallow Chandler surety in $100. to Oyer &c. Mary [illegible] of the sixth ward Store keeper surety in $100.

Anna Christina Croucker vs Richard D. Croucker — Peace Wart. issued Compl. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $200. Daniel Gregg and William Stagg sureties each in $200. to Sessions

Charlotte Moore v John Johnston — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30.

Ann Ammarsy v William Burns — The like and Deft. taken and bound in $50. William McReady surety in fifty dollars —

Elizabeth Harrington v Isaac Harrington — The like except that Compl. is not bound to prosecute ~~...~~ deft. taken and bound to the next Sessions in $100. Nicholas Daily of the sixth ward of said City Grocer surety in $100.

Catharine Hutter vs Ann Reynolds — Deft. of the Seventh ward & in Mulberry Street Seamstress bound in $50. Rachel Le Roy of the same place widow surety in $40.

15. June 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Seth Wayland v Anstey Keeland — Defendant Committed for being a Disturber of the peace and for immodest and indecent behaviour by getting drunk &c. — Compt. Frederick Quigley, Anthony Degrafhey & Robert Ferguson bound to Sessions each in $50. to Testify &c.

Christopher Flannagan v Ann Flannagan — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for asst. &c. & Disorderly behaviour by getting Drunk &c. — Compt. bound in $50. to testify at Sessions &c.

Charlotte Hammitter v John Buchannan — Deft. Committed for an Assault &c. Compt. bound to next Sessions to testify in $30. — parties afterwards settled and are discharged & process discontinued —

The People v Kitty Campbell — Deft. committed to Bridewell as a Vagrant for 60 Days.

16th June 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Thomas Hasket vs Mary Hasket — Deft. is bound in $50. William Ambrose of the 7th ward of said City Mason surety in $50. to next Sessions —

Mary Kidd v Samuel Robinson — Peace Wart. issued — Compt. and Elizabeth Gay bound to the next Sessions in $30. each to Testify

James Connelly v John Hutchinson — Peace wa. issued Compt. bound in $30.

Charlotte Moore v John Johnston — Deft. bound to Sessions in $100. Andrew Smith of the 2d wd. Mercht. surety in $80.

Hyman Abrahams v Patrick McLaughlin and Margaret his wife and Louis Graf — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Disturbing the Neighbourhood — Compt. Thomas Warner bound to Oyer & Terminer &c. each in $50. defendts. afterwards bailed and bound ~~in $... to wit~~ Patrick in $200. Thomas Evans of No. 13 Bridge Street surety in $200. for Patk. & Margaret bound in $100. James Proud of the 2. wd. Innkeeper surety in $200 for Margaret —

John Stuyvesant v Edward Wire — Peace wat. issued — Compt. bound in $30.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Lucretia McKaine v Stephen Stout and Leonard Cousins — Peace Wat. issued — Compt. bound in $30. Deft. taken parties settle and are discharged from ...

Seth Wayland v Anstey Keeland — Daniel Keeland and Dennis McGahagan bound each in $100. for appearance to ans. &c. of Deft. at next Sessions —

Henry Gandy v Thomas Pierce — Peace wat. issued — Compt. bound in $50. to testify at Sessions —

Nancy Fisher v John Tusterhout — Peace Wat. issued — Charles Fisher bound for the appearance of Compt. at next Sessions to Testify

Robert McConnel v William Cooper & Thomas Watson — Peace Wat. issued Compt. bound in $50. to Sessions —

Jacob Varian v John Keho — Deft. Committed to Bridewell By JDLM on an affidavit taken before Richd. Furman Esq. — Compt. bound in $50. by JDLM to Oyer &c.

17. June 1800

By Theo. Beekman Esq. ...

John Faulk v John Cox — at the prayer of the Complainant the deft. is Discharged & process discontinued —

Mark Lynch v James Daniels — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery Compt. Rachel Day Caleb Johnston and Nancy Auster bound to testify each in $50. at next Oyer &c. — Deft. afterwards released and bound to same Court in $200 John Daniels surety in $200.

Catharine Romaine v Peter Van Tile — Peace Wat. issued — Compt. bound in $30. to Oyer &c. Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail —

John Stuyvesant v Edward Wire — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Solomon Moses of the ... surety in $100.

Robert McConnel v William Cooper — Deft. bound in $100. Samuel Willson of the fourth ward Millstone Maker surety in $100.

June 23. 1800 —

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Danuel Phoenix Chamberlain &c / Cornelius Hertell vs John Ellis of the fifth ward of said City Grocer } At the prayer of the Complainant this this Cause is discontinued —

John Thomas v Daniel McLaughlan } Warr.t issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Compl.t John Cooper bound each in $30 to Testify at the next Oyer &c —

William Chace v Patrick Murphy } Warr.t issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Mott or Winne Streets — The Compl.t John Frederick and Henry Doyer bound each in $50. to Oyer & to Testify

John J. Way v John Samler } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — Def.t taken & parties settle and are discharged —

Samuel Seaman v John Brady } Def.t charged on oath with disorderly behaviour, getting drunk & beating his wife — particularly yesterday — Def.t Committed parties afterwards settle and are Discharged fine did —

Peter Lawson v Robert Willson } peace warr.t issued compl.t bound to sessions in $50. to Testify

William Clark v Jane Murphy } Warr.t issued ag.t Def.t because she threatens to burn the Complainants House and otherwise disturbed him Def.t Committed for want of bail — Complainant bound to Oyer &c in $50. —

Samuel Dan v Charles a Blackman } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Sessions &c Def.t taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Surety

Theo Beekman Esq.r

Josiah Cornel v John Jessup } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Sessions —

John Miller v John Brittain } Peace warr.t issued Compl.t and John Packer bound each in $30. —

26th June 1800 —

Before Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Demaus Lloyd v Richard Lloyd } Peace Warr.t issued — Complainant bound in $100 to Testify &c

Charlotte Moore v John Johnston } Def.t taken discharged from former recognizance of bail Discharged and bound in $100. Nathaniel Johnston of the fourth ward of said City Labourer Surety in $50.

Mary Cowan v Stephen Hilliker Junior, Stephen Hilliker, Johns Hilliker, and Mary Hilliker wife of Stephen Hilliker } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

John Ackerman qui tam &c v James Collen of the said City Grocer } Summons issued for Def.t to appear at 8 o'clock tomorrow to show Cause Why he should not be fined for selling Liquor without permit

25th June 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

John Hertell Jun.r v John Ellis } Def.t taken and bound in $200. to Oyer & Terminer next Henry Thorne of the fifth ward boat Builder Surety in $100.

John Ackerman qui tam &c v James Cotton who is impleaded by the name of James Collens } Def.t appears pursuant to summons and having heard the Charge says his name is James Cotton and is not Obliged to answer by the Name of James Collens which is admitted by the Complainant — Compl.t is non prossed

The Same qui tam &c v James Cotton of the fifth ward of the City aforesaid Grocer } Warrant issued for this cause that the said James did on the Eighteenth day of June Instant at his House situated in the fifth ward of said City sell by Retail one pint of Rum without having such permit as is mentioned in the Act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the better Regulating Inns & Taverns — Def.t taken & having heard the Charge pleads not guilty and shews a permit signed by Garret Gilbert dated this day at the request of the Defendant this Cause is adjourned until 10 O'Clock on Saturday Morning next

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Mary Cowan v Stephen Hilliker } Def.t taken and bound in $100. William Kline Surety in $50. to next Sessions

The Same v John Hilliker } Def.t bound in $100. John Bazeley of Mott Street Surety in $50. to the next Sessions —

The Same v Mary Hilliker } William Kline of the Seventh ward Surety for Def.ts appearance at the next Sessions to ans.r &c in $100

The Same v Stephen Hilliker Jun.r } John Smith of Bowry Lane Butcher Surety in $100. for the appearance of the Def.t at the next Sessions in New York —

John Burke v Edmond Fitzgerald } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to next Sessions — Def.t taken and bound in $100. John Murray of Beekman Slip Surety in $50. to next Sessions —

The Same v Bartholomew Dingan } The like in all things —

Margaret McLaughlan v Patrick McLaughlan } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defend.t is discharged from Bridewell and process discontinued

Susannah K. Smith v Charity Burton — Peace warrant issued. Compl.t bound to Next Sessions in $30.

William Smith v Timothy Doyel — Peace warr.t issued. Compl.t bound in $50. to next Sessions

Ellenor Bassett v Thomas Bassett — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Visible Marlborough v Robert Titus — Peace warr.t issued Compl.t bound to next Sessions in $30.

26th June 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Robert McDowall v Rachel McDowall — Peace warr.t issued Compl.t & Benj.n Watson bound to Oyer &c. each in $30 to Testify &c.

Sally Pinson and John Buckannan v John Fransway — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound to Oyer &c. each in $30. to Testify &c.

David Lyman v Thomas Davis — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound to Oyer & in $50. to Testify &c. Def.t taken and Committed for want of bail. Davis afterwards settled & and Discharged from Die —

Nancy Fisher v John Oosterhout — Def.t taken and bound to Sessions in $50. Isaac Kuck Surety in $50.

Susannah K. Smith v Charity Burton — Def.t bound to Sessions in $100. Anson Burton Surety in $100.

John Heneman v John Lea — Def.t Committed for attempting to Beat & kill his wife on the 24th Instant is now released & Discharged from Die

James Byrd v Richard M. Woodhull — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound to Oyer &c. in $50. Def.t taken and bound to same Court in $100. Richard S. Badger Surety in $100.

27th June 1800

By Theo.s Beekman Esq.r

John Walker v John Banks — Peace warrant issued — Complainant not bound in

Elizabeth McLeod vs Margaret McLaughlan — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound to Sessions in $30.

Thomas Scott v Patrick Kane and Patrick Kerlan — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound to Oyer &c. in $50 to Testify. Def.ts taken & bound to same Court in $200. each. Gregory Donlevy of the sixth ward Innkeeper Surety in $200. for each

Mary Faulkner v Dennis Nichols — Peace warr.t issued. Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &c.

Samuel Hoyt v Joseph Smith — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound to Sessions in $30. James Scott bound in the like sum of $30. to Testify at same Court. Def.t taken and put in Custody of an Officer on Commitment.

George Adams v Jane Anderson — Peace warr.t issued for an Assault and Battery Committed by Def.t on the body of Ann Adams — Compl.t bound to Sessions in $50. Def.t taken and bound in $100. Daniel Leary of the third ward of said City Innkeeper Surety in $100. to same Court

Jane Seymore v Margaret McLaughlan — Peace warr.t issued this Morning on the Testimony of Eliz.th McLeod — Def.t taken and bound to Sessions in $50. Rachel Seagrave Surety in $50.

The People v Adam Hill — Def.t Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r for Sixty days as a person who Cannot give a good account of himself

28th June 1800

By Theo.s Beekman Esq.r

Lydia Skelton v Richard Green — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30.

Samuel Hoyt v Joseph Smith — Def.t bound in $100. Nathaniel Hooton Surety in $100 to Sessions —

Thomas Freeborn v Anne Ammons — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Oyer &c.

Jupiter Cornell v John Chisholm who is impleaded by the name of John Joseph — Def.t taken and bound in $100 James Keone of the first ward Grocer Surety in $100 —

John Miller v John Brittain — Def.t bound in $100. John Poillon ~~of the~~ Surety in $50.

Martin Lynch v James Daniels — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

29th June 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Jonathan Porter v Hugh Mehan — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for fighting and Rioting in the sixth ward of this City

Joseph Crooke v Mary Kelly, Ann Hussy & Mary Montgomery — Def.ts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as disorderly persons

30th June 1800

By Theo.s Beekman Esq.r

Fergus Farrel v William Huston & Israel Cowan — Def.ts found Rioting in Orange Street and beating the Complainant — Who is bound to Oyer &c. in $200. Def.ts Committed for want of Bail —

Thomas Anley v Francis Scott & Henry McHugh — Def.t Scott apprehended for an Assault &c. & Commitment made out — Def.t afterwards bailed and bound in $100. W.m Scott of the sixth ward Cartman Surety in $100 — July 1. 1800 process discontinued & parties all Discharged —

7th July 1800

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

James Riley v Thomas Kirk } Deft bound in $60. Thomas Kirk of the 6 wd Grocer surety in $50.

Cornelius Heffie v Hugh Skerly } Peace Wart issued - Compllt bound in $30. to next Sessions

Mary Pierson v Joseph Bean } David Ackerman Returns the process in this Cause together with a Certificate of the Intermarriage of the parties wherefore process is Discontinued

Samuel Billings adsm The People } Deft Discharged from Bridewell and bound in $50 Rebecca Bridgland of No 118 Front street surety in $50. conditioned that the deft should leave the City of New York in Eight Hours and not return again in Six Kallender Months

By Theo Bukmen Esqr

Neill Divine v Charles Corgan and Thomas Brennon } Defts bound each in $100. Patrick McKay of No 17 Augustus street surety in $100 for each to apr at next Sessions &c

Thomas Longdon v William Burritt } Deft taken and bound in $200. Abel Burritt of No 456 Pearl street Cordwainer surety in $200. on peace wart issued to day - compllt bound in $50

Margaret Cochran v John Malony } Peace Warrant issued - Compllt bound to next Sessions in $50.

Richard Abbott v The Same } The like ~~&c~~ Compllt bound in $100. —

William Brummagham & v William Burns, and Catharine Maloy, who is impld by the name of Cath Gilroy } Peace Warrant issued - Compllt bound in $50. Deft Burns bound in $200. James Deary and Cornelius Place surety each in $100. Deft C Maloy brought up & says her Name is not Gilroy is therefore Discharged

Noah Miller v Matthew Wessels } Peace Warrant issued - Compllt bound in $50 - Jacob Hays Reports that there is no such person as Matthew Wessels but that Matthias Wessels is supposed to be the person intended

Moses Pingree v Hugh Mahan } Peace Wart issued Compllt not bound ~~&c~~ Deft bound in $100. James Deary of Catharine Cartman surety in $100.

Jupiter Cornell v John Chisholm who is impleaded by the name of John Jessup } At the prayer of the Compllt the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Hannah Marlow v Dorothy Stamp } Deft bound in $60. William Stams of No 46 Barclay Street surety in $50.

Lydia Melton v Richard Green } At the prayer of the Complainant Deft is Discharged &c

James McKinzie &c v William Burns } Peace Warrant issued - Compllt bound in $50. Deft taken & bound in $200. James Moffet of No 17 Chatham Row surety in $100.

Judith Marra v Toll Frill } At the prayer of the Complainant Deft is Discharged & process Discontinued —

Mary Smith v William Merritt } Peace Warrant issued — Compllt & Mary Mason bound each in $50. to testify at next Sessions —

Eliakim Lockwood v James Marsh and Caleb Vandenbergh } Peace Wart issued Compllt bound in $50.

8th July 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Margaret Cochran v John Malony } Deft taken and bound in $500. William Mook of the Seventh ward Sadler surety in $500. to next Sessions —

Richard Abbott v The Same } Deft taken on this Cause & parties settle and process is discontinued —

Caty Agnew v William Sherlock } At the prayer of Compllt process is Discontinued & Deft Discharged &c

Dennis Prosnie Chamberlain &c v John Nethaway of said City Tavern Keeper } On a charge for entertaining Company in his House & selling Liquor on Sunday Contrary to Law - The Compllt not appearing to prosecute - Deft is Discharged

Rebecca Cahill v Sarah Stephens } Peace Wart issued - Compllt bound in $30 - Deft bound in $100. John Stephens of Theatre Alley surety in $100. to next Sessions —

John Lindsay v Abraham Smith } Deft brought before the said Aldn & charged with an assault & Battery - Compllt bound in $50. - Deft bound in $100 Anthony Read of 4th wd Cook-shop-keeper surety in $100.

James Maine v James McEwen } Deft Committed to Bridewell for an assault & a breach of the peace - Compllt, John Van Houten & Henry Holthaus bound to testy at next Sessions each in $50.

Samuel Ross v Francis McDaklin } Peace Wart issued - Compllt bound in $30.

Catharine Provoost v Peter Jones } Deft Committed to Bridewell for a violent Assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Compllt John Provoost bound in $50. for Compllts appearance at next Sessions to Testify —

Richard De Remer v John Stichler — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. to Testify at next Sessions —

Mary Mott ads. the People — Thomas Miller is recognized in the sum of $100. conditioned for the good behaviour of the def. for three Kalendar Months. the said Mary having been Committed this morning for being a Disorderly person —

Henry Mandeville v Mary Jackson, and Betty a Blk. slave of Mr Hawley No 75 John St. — Defts. found fighting and Rioting in [illegible] street last night in Company with Mary Mott above named & were Committed, the said Jackson for [illegible] Days — & the said Betty untill her Mistress shall request her discharge &c.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Humphries & Samuel Montgomery v John Rowe and Hugh McLean — Defts. are charged with a Misdemeanor in refusing to leave the Court Room in the City Hall when ordered by the Court & with threatening to Commit a Breach of Peace — Compl.ts bound to next Sessions to Testify each in $100. Defts. bound in $500 each & ordered to bring Surety — July 9th 1800. parties settle and by order of the said ~~[illegible]~~ Justice Beek-man the process is discontinued

Charles Gillard v William Child — Peace War.t & for a Disturbance issued — Complainant bound in $50. Def. taken and bound in $200. William Philips of No 28 Chamber street Carpenter Surety in $100.

Richard De Remer v John Stichler — Def. bound in $50 William Sim.n Surety in $40.

Samuel Ross v Francis M. De Klin — Def. taken and bound in $100. William Sprowles of No 31. Rose street Grocer Surety in $100.

Vincent Blott v Abraham Corey — Peace War.t issued — Compl.ts, Sophia Frow and Martha Humphries bound to Testify in $50 each

Cornelius Heffse v Hugh Sherley — Def. bound in $50. John Cugh of No 14 Rose street Mason Surety in $50.

9 July 1800 —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Montgomery a pauper in the New York Alms House — v James McGrath a Seaman said to belong to the Ship President which sailed for Hull about four Months — Def. Charged with getting the ~~def~~ Compl.t with Child of a Bastard Child she now goeth with which Child is likely to be born a bastard & to be Chargeable to the City & County of New York. Def. is expected in this City Daily

John Ackerman v Edward Rankin — Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Def. taken & Committed for want of Bail —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Patrick Kearney v John O'Brien & Patrick McMinnie ~~[illegible]~~ — Peace War.t issued. Compl.t and Edward Pierces bound to next Sessions each in $50. O'Brien is Committed.

Laurence Heyer v James McKissick — Peace War.t issued and for Disorderly House Keeping — Compl.t bound in $50 — to next Sessions — Deposition Rendered to the Grand Jury of the present Court of Oyer &c.

Anne Anderson v Sarah Curtis — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Def. taken & bound in $50. Jane Delgrove Surety in $50.

John Ryan v Mary Piersey — Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Def. taken parties settle and are Discharged —

John Haley v John Gillet — At the prayer of the Compl.t Def. is Discharged from Bridewell & process discontinued

Elizabeth Hogg v William Tafely — Peace War.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Def. bound in $100 Daniel Robertson Surety in $100.

Timothy Hayley v Patrick Darcey & Mary his wife — Peace War.t issued Complainant bound in $30. Def. Patrick bound in $100. Thomas Fitzpatrick of Division street Carpenter Surety for the said Patrick in $100. John Carter is ~~also~~ bound in $100. for the appearance of the said Mary ~~—~~ ~~at~~ next Sessions &c.

Philip Fink v John O'Brien — Def.t Charged with an assault &c. & Committed for want of bail — Deposition delivered to present Court of Oyer &c. Def. bound to Testify at next Sessions

Eliakim Lockwood v Caleb Vandenbergh — Def.t bound in $100. ~~of the~~ John Smith of the 7th Ward Butcher Surety in $50.

The Same v James Marsh — The like in all things —

Vincent Blott v Abraham Corey — Def.t bound in $100. William Smith of Bermingham street Grocer Surety in $100. —

Margaret Leach v Stephen Leach — Thomas Black the bail for the defend.t surrenders the body of the Def.t in exoneration of himself as his bail —

George Hessin v Sarah Mark a woman his slave — Def. Committed for behaving herself disorderly & refusing to Obey her Masters Commands

July 15th 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah westerfield vs Benjamin westerfield } at the Prayer of the Compt. the Process in this cause is discontinued

James Lyons vs Richard Green }

Timothy Herbert, Wm. Irey, Henry Ackerman & Jane Fowler vs Winne Ackerman } Deft. Surrendered by her Bail and Committed to Bridewell for want of Surety

Francis Marcilee vs George Bramer } at the Prayer of the Complainant the Process in the cause is Discontinued

Zephaniah Huet v Jonathan Ackley } the like in all things

11th July 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Robertson v Patty Welsh } Peace Warr.t issued — Compltt. and Rachel Howard bound to testify at next sessions each in $30.

John Lewis v Pancas Ablack man } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. — Def.t taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Surety — July 18th 1800. Deft. is Discharged from Bridewell and the process against him discontinued

Elizabeth Leforge v John McDermot } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. — July 17 1800 Def.t taken and parties Settle and are Discharged free

The People v Robert Smith } dis— The defendant is Committed as a Disorderly person for 60 days for not giving a good account of himself being found Drunk with a Bottle of Brandy he stole in some Store but says he does not know Where

Robert William Casburgh v Edward Moran and William Donovan — } Warrant issued for sending a Challenge to the Compt. by Moran Carried by Donavan Compt. bound in $500 — Deft. taken and bound each in $500. Bartholomew Dillon of the 2nd ward Iron Keeper Surety for Donavan in $250. John Thomas of Maiden Lane Surety in $250 for Moran —

Margaret Smith v Catharine Thomas } Deft. taken and bound in $60. Benjamin Hunt of the third ward Gentleman Surety in $50.

Ludwick Johnston v William Reeves } Def.t taken and bound to Sessions in $80. Ezra Mundy Surety in $50. July 18. 1800. Discontinued —

Edward Moran v Robert Wm. Casburgh } Peace Warrant issued — Samuel Hazlett bound in $100.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c v Margaret Vance a person commonly denominated a Huckster } Parties appear without process — Charge purchasing Twenty Chickens to sell again before Eleven OClock this Morning — Plea not guilty — Isaac Seaman is sworn and Examined as a witness on the part of Bartholomew Skaats the informer Jud.t for Complt fine $1 25/100 Costs 62½ Cents — Def.t pays fine & Costs paid Att.y 5/. and informer 5/.

The Same v The Same } Charge, Selling or exposing to sale in the public Market in this City a number of Chickens Contrary to Law she being a person Commonly denominated a Huckster — Plea not guilty — Isaac Seaman is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the prosecutor — fined 40/. Costs 5/. Def.t paid fine & Costs — paid Att.y 5/ and Bar tho-lomew Skaats 20/.

17 July 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Richard Slaidle v John Dixon } at the prayer of the Complainant the defent. is Discharged & process Discontinued —

Jane Wilson v Margaret Johnson } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to next Sessions —

Hannah Marlow v Dorothy Stone } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Ellener McCue v Nancy Hughes } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Deft taken & bound in $50. Ephraim Bostwick Surety in $50.

Margaret Hillyer v Eliza Shirley and Maria Shirley } Peace Warr.t issued. Complts Husband Jacob Hillyer bound in $30. for Compl.t appearance &c. to testify. Defts bound each in $80. Thomas Smith of the 4th ward Black smith Surety for each of the Defts in $50.

Matthias Ryan v Samuel Burden } Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Michael Butler bound to next Sessions in $50.

Edward Moran v Robert William Casburgh } Def.t taken and bound in $500. Thomas S. Gaston of the first ward Merchant Surety in $250.

Jane Williams v Margaret Johnston } Def.t taken & bound in $100. Silas Hill & James Cromwell bound each in $50. as Surety

Edward Herbert v John Elliott and Nancy his wife } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $100.

Jean Kingsland v John Lawson } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. —

The People v Esther Marthling } Def.t Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person —

18th July 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Edward Herbert
v
John Elliott and
Nancy his wife

Warr. issued for a Disturbance & Breach of the Peace. Complt. bound in $100. Defts taken & the said John Elliott and Thomas Oakes China Merch. are bound each in $100. for the said Johns appearance and in the like sum each for the said Nancys appearance to ansr. at Next Sessions &c.

Charles De Voe
v
Joshua Byrel an Indented apprentice to the said De-Voe

Deft. is taken and brought before the said Ald. by a warrant issued yesterday for running away from his said Master. Deft. on his examination says he has only fifteen Days no Longer to serve his said Master, and Refuses to Return to his Duty & serve his Master as an Apprentice ought to do but Chooses rather to go to Bridewell — He finds no particular fault with the usage of his master towards him — Deft. Committed —

Asa Hall qui tam &c.
v
William Hooten of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer

Deft. brought before the said Ald. by Warr. for having on the Ninth Instant at the Seventh ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Rum to be drank in his House without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires. Plea not guilty. Philip Ferguson is sworn and Examined as a witness on the part of the Prosecutor — Judgment for Complainant, fine $25. and Costs — William Carver becomes answerable for fine & costs in thirty days from this date

James Lyons
v
Richard Green

Peace Warr. issued. Complt. & Edward Bleany & Richard Green bound each in $50.

John White qui tam &c.
v
Gustavus Sackwille of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer

Parties Appear on a Warrant for Selling Strong Liquors Contrary to Law & the Deft. having heretofore plead not guilty. To wit that he sells on account of Benjamin C. Stewart who has all the Requisites of a Tavern Keeper and to whom belongs also all the Liquors &c in the store which he attends. Benjamin C. Stewart is sworn as a witness on the part of the Deft. adj. till 3 OClock ~~tomorrow~~ afternoon —

Matthias Ryan
v
Samuel Barden

Deft. taken and Bound in $50. Lewis Concklin of No. 90 Reed street Surety in $40.

19 July 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c.
v
Jacob Hillyer of the Seventh ward of the City of New York Gardner

Deft. brought before the said Alderman and Charged with having sold Strong or Spiritous Liquors to be drank in his House without entering into such recognizance as the Law requires — Deft. admits his selling but that he sells as a partner to Aaron Van Derbelt who has a permit &c as a Tavern Keeper — His partner with his family lives on Long Island — adjd. till 11 OClock on Monday Morning next at the request of the Defendant

Jane Rice
v
Maria Tyler

Peace Warr. issued. Complt. Husband Patrick Rice bound in $50. for her appearance &c.

Magdalen Okie
v
John Ennis

Peace warrant issued — Complt. Husband Martin Okie bound in $30 for the appearance &c. of Complt. at Next Sessions —

Samuel Denike
v
Christina Cross

Peace Warr. issued — Complt. bound in $100. Deft. taken & parties settle and are Discharged from Div—

John White qui tam &c.
v
Gustavus Sackwille of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer

Parties met pursuant to adjt. and at the Request of the deft. Cause is adjd. till ten OClock on Monday Morning Next the 21st Inst.

20th July 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Patrick Bracelin
v
Phoebe Wallace

Peace Warr. issued — Compl. bound in $50. to Sessions to Testify

Abraham A. Fundat
v
Nancy Swann

Deft. Committed for keeping a Disorderly House in Lombard Street — Compl. bound in $50.

The People
v
Dinah Delgray, Nancy Sharp, Amelia Johnston, Samuel Wright, Andrew Salfin, & Peggy Francis

Defts. all Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Disorderly persons —

21. July 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People
v
Zeb Johnston, John Mead & Margaret Benjamin

Defts. brought up by the Watch and on examination were Discharged —

Patrick Bracelin
v
Phoebe Wallace

Deft. taken and bound in $80. Francis Lowery Surety in $50.

21 July 1800

William Hewlett v. Robert Barry — Defr brought up by the watch & charged with an Assault & Battery — the Compl. Margaret Benjamin & Hannah Carrol bound each in $50. — Parties afterwards settle and are discharged seriatim.

William Brummagham v. James Spencer and George Willson — Peace warrant issued by Theo Beekman Esqr. Complt bound in $50. — Defs taken and bound in $60. William McCready of the sixth ward Grocer surety bound by JDLM in $50. — Defs Willson bound by JDLM in $60. John Mulheran surety in $50.

John White qui tam &c v. Nathaniel Wakes of the sixth ward of the City of New York Labourer — Defs brought before the said Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. by Warrt & charged with having on the 20th. day of July instant at his House situate in the sixth ward of said City sold by retail one pint of Wine to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Defs pleads that he fetched a Bottle of wine & paid two shillings & six pence for it and that it was Drank in his House and that the gentleman for whom he fetched it gave him a Dollar for the wine & his trouble — adj. till 11 O'clock tomorrow morning.

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c v. Jacob Hillyer of the Seventh ward of said City Gardener — On Complaint for Selling Strong Liquors without permit &c. This Cause having been adjourned here untill this Day and now here comes the Complt. but the Defs makes Default & the Complainant prays Judgt. &c. And thereupon it is Ordered by the said Alderman that the said Jacob Hillyer pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution

John White qui tam &c v. Gustavus Secheverill of the seventh ward of said City &c. — On adjt on a like Complaint — At the request of the Defs this Cause is adjd till 4 O'Clock this after noon — 4 O'Clock PM 22 July 1800 — parties appr pursuant to adjt. and Abraham Walker, Ephenetus Platt are sworn as witnesses on the part of the Deft. Benjamin C. Stewart is also examined on the part of the Complt. — Ordered that the said Gustavus Secheverill pay a fine of $25. with Costs — and that an Execution issue unless surety is given for payment of the fine &c. July 23d. 1800. Abraham Walker becomes bound for the payt. of fine & Costs within 30 Days from this Day — Obligation filed among Bundle of Obligations

John Ackerman qui tam &c v. James Cotton of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — Defs pays the sum of £10.. 9.. 6 — paid Ald. 6/6 and Complt the sum of £5.. 3. See the Cause page 16. ante

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jasper Blanck v. Isaac Asten — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House and permitting Gambling in his the Defts. Inn or Tavern — Complt. bound in $100.

Mary Bulger v. James Daniel — Wart. of Bastardy before after the birth issued

Jacob Skaats and John Varwie vs. John Jackson &c Peter Morris — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Chamber Street — Complt. bound each in $50. — Defs Jackson bound in $200. Jacob Thomas surety in $100.

Elizabeth Knowlan v. Martin Knowlan — Warrant issued for that the defendant has threatened to run away & leave his wife & Children to the City & County of New York — July 22 Deft. taken & committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

Charlotte Moore v. John Jackson — at the prayer of the Complainant the Defs is Dischd. & process Discontinued

Samuel B. Rich vs. Samuel Richardson — Defs taken and bound to Sessions in $100. William Byron of the sixth ward of said City Gentleman surety in $100.

Elizabeth Robertson vs. Patty Welsh — Defs taken and bound in $50. George Pechtel surety in $50.

23. July 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Abraham Ressequie v. William Irvine — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Peter Lawson vs. Robert Willson — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

John Conckling qui tam &c vs. Gustavus Secheverill of the seventh ward of said City Grocr. — # The defendant pays the sum of $26 25/100 paid Compl. £5.. 2.10 & paid Ald. 6/6 — fee.

3d. July 1800

Elizabeth Knowlan v. Martin Knowlan — Defs. released from Bridewell and bound in $500. Conditioned that his wife and Children shall become a Charge to the City & County of New York

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Christian Harriet v. John Abel — Peace warrant issued — complainant bound in $50. — July 25th 1800. parties settle and process is discontinued —

Mary Bulger v. James Daniel — Defs is taken and he together with Isaac Coulthard of the said City Brewer enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance &c of a Male Bastard Child the Complt. was Delivered of on the 19th Day of December last of which said Child the said James is the father —

~~Elizabeth Knowlan~~ v. ~~Martin Knowlan~~ — ~~at the prayer of the Complainant the Defs is Discharged~~

Bond Filed 2 [illegible] July 1800 [illegible]

21. July 1800

William Hewlett v. Robert Barry — Defts brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery the Compl. Margaret Benjamin & Hannah Carrol bound each in $50. — Parties afterwards settle and are discharged from Dec.

William Brummagham v. James Spencer and George Willson — Peace warrant issued by Theo Beekman Esqr. Compl. bound in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $60. William McCready of the sixth ward Grocer surety bound by JDLM in $50. — Deft Willson bound by JDLM in $60. John Mulhern surety in $50.

John White qui tam &c. v. Nathaniel Wales of the sixth ward of the City of New York Labourer — Deft brought before the said Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. by Warrt & charged with having on the 20th day of July Instant at his House situate in the sixth ward of said City sold by Retail one pint of Wine to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Deft pleads that he fetched a Bottle of wine & paid two shillings & six pence for it and that it was Drank in his House and that the gentleman for whom he fetched it gave him a Dollar for the wine & his trouble — adj. till 11 O'Clock tomorrow morning.

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v. Jacob Hilleyer of the seventh ward of said City Gardener — On Complaint for Selling Strong Liquors without permit &c. This Cause having been adjourned here until this Day and now here comes the Complt. but the Deft makes Default & the Complainant prays Judgt &c. And thereupon it is ordered by the said Alderman that the said Jacob Hilleyer pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution.

John White qui tam &c. v. Gustavus Sacheverell of the seventh ward of said City &c. — On adjt on a like Complaint. At the request of the Deft this Cause is adjd till 4 O'Clock this afternoon — 4 O'Clock PM 22 July 1800 — parties appr pursuant to adjt and Abraham Walker, Ephraim Platt on Oath as witnesses on the part of the Deft. Benjamin C. Stewart is also examined on the part of the Complt. — Ordered that the said Gustavus Sacheverell pay a fine of $25 with Costs — and that an Execution issue unless surety is given for payment of the fine &c.
July 23d. 1800. Abraham Walker becomes bound for the payt of fine & Costs within 30 Days from this day. Obligation filed among Bundle of Obligations.

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v. James Bottin of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — Deft pays the sum of £10 9 6 — paid Ald. 6/6 and Complt the sum of £5 3. See the Cause page 16. entd.

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jasper Blanck v. Isaac Ast— — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House and permitting Gambling in his the Deft's Inn or Tavern — Complt bound in $100.

Mary Bulger v. James Daniel — Warrt of Bastardy before after the birth issued

Jacob Skaats and John Varwie v. John Jackson & Peter Morris — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Chamber Street — Compts bound each in $50. — Deft Jackson bound in $200. Jacob Thomas surety in $100.

Elizabeth Knowlan v. Martin Knowlan — Warrant issued for that the defendant has threatened to run away & leave his wife & Children to the City & County of New York — July 22 Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

Charlotte Moore v. John Jackson — At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is Dischd & process Discontinued

Samuel B. Rich v. Samuel Richardson — Deft taken and bound to Sessions in $100. William Byron of the sixth ward of said City Gentleman surety in $100.

Elizabeth Robertson v. Polly Welsh — Deft taken and bound in $50. George Pechtel surety in $50.

23. July 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Abraham Ressequie v. William Irvine — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Peter Lawson v. Robert Willson — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

John Concklin qui tam &c. v. Gustavus Sacheverell of the seventh ward of said City Grocer — # The defendant pays the sum of $26 25/100 paid Complt. £5 2 10 & paid Ald. 6/6 — fee

3rd July 1800

Elizabeth Knowlan v. Martin Knowlan — Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $500. Conditioned that his wife and Children shall become a Charge to the City & County of New York

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Christian Harriet v. John Abely — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — July 25th 1800. parties settle and process is discontinued —

Mary Bulger v. James Daniell — Deft is taken and he together with Isaac Coulthard of the said City Brewer enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance &c. of a Male Bastard Child the Complt was Delivered of on the 19th Day of December last of which said Child the said James is the father —

Bond filed 2 [illegible] July 1800 [illegible]

~~Elizabeth Knowlan v. Martin Knowlan — At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is Discharged~~

35

Peter Williams v Henry Carrier — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and George Goodhart bound each in $50.

Richard M Woodhull v Charles M. Graham — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 deft taken and bound in $100 William Willcox surety in $100.

Francis Van Dyck v Alexander Rhodes — Deft committed to Bridewell for running away from his Master the Complainant — Deft admits he once was a slave to Mr Alexander Rhodes of Jamaica on Long Island but that his being sold by the Heirs of the said Rhodes has made him a free man — He however does not bring testimony that he was brought into this State after the first day of June 1785 for the want of which he is Committed

24 July 1800

Before Jacob de la Montagnie Esqr.

John Benson qui tam &c v James Herring of the seventh ward of said City Grocer — Defendt brought before the said Alderman and Charged with having on the twenty first Instant sold by retail half a gill of Brandy to be drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled &c — Plea not guilty John Ackerman is sworn as a witness on the part of the Complainant — Deft fined Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution —

John Benson qui tam &c v Moses Doyl of the seventh Ward of said City Grocer — On a Complt for selling Liquor Contrary to Law to be Drank in his House — Plea that he sold as a Servant to Peter Harden who has a regular permit &c to keep a Tavern — Peter Harden is sworn & examined as a witness for Deft. adjd. till 3 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon &c

Eliza Shirley &c v John Rodman and John H Willis — discontinued

Asa Hall qui tam &c v Patrick McMehan — Deft brought up yesterday & charged with selling a half gill of Brandy without permit so to do he having then plead that he sold the said Liquor as a servant to One Arthur Keef and prayed an adjt. untill this Day & and now the Cause is again adjd. till 12 O'Clock tomorrow —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c vs Isaac Alston of the sixth ward of said City Tavern Keeper — Deft fined five Dollars with one pound two shillings and six pence Costs for selling liquor and entertaining Company at his House on Sunday the 20th Inst — Deft pays £3. 2. 6 — paid Aldn 11/6 & Complainant John Concklin £1. 11. 0

Thomas Manning v Robert Sanders — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Henry Wm Peckwell bound each in $30 to Testify at Sessions

36

Elizabeth Brierlin v George English — Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued

John Benson qui tam &c v Joseph Tepper of the sixth ward Labourer — Deft brought before the said Jacob de la Montagnie & Charged with having on the first day of July Instant at his House situate in the City and ward aforesaid sold by Retail half a gill of Brandy without having such permit as is mentioned in the act &c — Plea Not guilty — Margaret Benjamin & Jane Brackstone Sworn as Witnesses on the part of the Complt — adjd. till 12 O'Clock to-morrow —

Eli Goodale qui tam &c v Mary Rose of the first ward of the said City Boarding House Keeper — Defendt brought before the said Alderman by Wart. and Charged with having on the 19th day of July Instant at her House situate in the first ward of said City sold by retail one Gill of Rum to be Drank in her House without entering into such recognizance as the Law requires — Plea not guilty — Josiah Fuller is sworn as a witness on the part of the prosecutor — Cause ad vult till 3 O'Clock this afternoon July 24th 1800 — 3 O'Clock P.M. — Complt appears & Deft makes Default — Ordered that the defendt pay a fine of $25 with the Costs of the prosecution — See 28 July Inst.

By Theo Beekman Esqr

Caleb Welsh v Betsy a Black woman — Wart. issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt bound in $50.

Abraham Myers v John Smith — Peace Wart issued — Complt bound in $30. — Deft taken & bound in $100 Samuel Smith surety $100

Catharine Rowland v William Welsh — discontinued

25th July 1800 —

By Theophilus Beekman

Thomas Garland v Patrick Haviland — Peace Wart. issued — Complt, Philip Fullerton and John McDermot bound as witnesses to Sessions — Deft taken and bound by Edward Esqr in $60. John Fitzpatrick surety in $50.

Wm John Jameson v The same — The like in all things [illegible]

Thomas Manning v Robert Sanders — Deft bound in $100 John Crooks surety in $100.

Hannah Askins v John Askins — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r —

Prince Halsey v William Glenn — discontinued

David Stephens v George Brittain — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30

Jemima Rickman v Isaac Johnston — Def.t Committed for an Ass.t & an Compl.t who togeth-
with Abigail Garland an bound each in $50 to Testify.
July 28th 1800. at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution
is Discontinued & Def.t released from Bridewell —

John Benson qui tam &c v Moses Doyl of the Seventh Ward of said City Grocer — Parties Met pursuant to adj.t & Lawrence
Kervan is sworn and Examined as a witness
on the part of the prosecution — adj.d till 10 OClock

A.M. the 29. Inst.

Asa Hall qui tam &c — v Patrick McMehan of the first ward of the said City Grocer — On Compl.t for Selling Strong Liquor Contrary to
Law — Parties appear pursuant to adjournment
Arthur Huf is sworn and Examined as a witness on
the part of the prosecution — Ordered that the de-
fendant pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this
prosecution —

John Benson qui tam &c v Joseph Tippit of the Six th Ward of said City Labourer — Parties Met pursuant to adjournment —
Curia advisult till 12 OClock 30th Inst then
&c —

26th July 1800

The People v Norry Lynch — Def.t committed as a Common prostitute & before she
is Locked up she makes her escape from the [illegible]

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r —

Mary Rodyne v James Striker — Warr.t of Bastardy before the Birth issued by Ald.n Rich-
ard Furman —

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Sarah Dobbs v Simeon Romaine — discontinued at request of Complainant

Peter Lyons v Richard Green — Def.t Charged with an Assault & Battery & a Commitment Lodged
ag.t him in Bridewell Complainant and Azubah Lyons
bound to test. each in $50

Azubah Lyons v The same — Com.t lodged ag.t Def.t for threatening Lydia Shelton Compl.t
bound in $50.

James Lyons v The same — Commitment lodged ag.t Def.t for a violent Assault & Battery
on the Compl.t who together with William Thompson are bound
each in $100 to Testify at next Sessions —

William Dunbar v Francis Francis — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

Mary Hartwick v George Hartwick — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

James Mead v Lucy Stret — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant's father John Mead bound
in $30. for Compl.t appearance to Testify.

Jasper Blancke v Luther Lincoln & Jeremiah Smith — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $200.

28th July 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Phillis Atkinson v Caesar Daily — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Jasper Blancke v Luther Lincoln — Def.t taken and bound in $200. Isaac Alston Surety in $100.

James Frill v Nathaniel Canfield — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t & James Woods
bound each in $30.

Mary Easterly v Robert Frasher — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t & Ann Mattlings bound each
in $30.

Roger Worden, Garret Wright & John Bowcot v Rosannah Montgomery and Caroline two Black women — Warrant issued for Keeping Disorderly
Houses in George Street in the Seventh
Ward of said City — Compl.t and Robert
Hosmer bound each in $50. Hosmer Recog. not made out — Def.t
Montgomery bound in $200. Ephraim Hopping of the 7th W.d Car-
penter Surety in $100.

James Mead v Lucy Steal — Def.t taken and bound in $100. Henry S. Brooks Surety
in $50.

Mary Collins v Gilbert Browne & Nancy his wife — Peace Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery
on the body of Catharine Francis — Samuel Col-
lins bound in $50. for the appearance &c. of
the Complainant

Margaret Peterson v Elias Peterson — Warr.t of Bastardy after the Birth issued to wit a
Male Bastard Child of which the Compl.t was
delivered in the Begining of the month of May in the year
1799.

Elizabeth Finn v Elizabeth Berry & Elizabeth Matthews — Peace Warr.t issued — for throwing the Contents of a
Chamber pot over Jane Davis and Laying violent
hands on Jane Taylor — Compl.t not bound!

Eli Goodale qui tam &c v Mary Rose at the first ward of said City Boarding house Keeper — On Complaint for selling Liquor without permit — Execution for $28. issued & Delivered to John White Collr. 28 Aug. 1800

By Thos. [illegible] Bateman Esqr.

Jane Walker v James Crawford — Peace Warrant issued — Compl bound in $30. Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail

Mary Haslet v Thomas Haslet — At the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is discharged & process Discontinued

Vincent Blott v Abraham Coney — The like in all things

Catharine Fagle v Harriet Wright — The like —

Jane Kingsland v John Lawson — The like

James Field v Nathaniel Canfield — Deft taken and bound in $50. Jonathan Goshan Surety in $50.

Elizabeth Finn v ~~Elizabeth~~ Matthews — Richard Ryerson Surety in $100. for Defts appearance &c to answer &c

Mary Nodyne v James Striker — John Haring Return the process in this Cause together with a Certificate of Doctr. Linn of the intermarriage of the parties

29th July 1800

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Bricelin v George English — Johnston Constable of the third ward of said City Returns the precept in this Cause together with a Certificate of Benjamin Moore Assistant Minister of Trinity Church of the intermarriage of the parties

John Benson qui tam &c v Moses Dayle of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — On Complaint for selling strong or spirituous Liquors to be Drank in his House without entering into a recognizance as the Law requires — James Brady, James White, and Thomas Arnett are sworn and examined as witnesses on the part of the Compl. Curia ad: vult till 10 o'Clock Am 30th Inst.

Phillis Atkinson v Caesar Daily — Deft taken & John Wilkes bound in $50. for Defts appearance to answer &c

Peter Lawson v Robert Wilson — discontinued

Nabbi McLaughlin v Samuel and Sarah Bellings Blk people — The like

---

Murdoch McLean v John Watkins — Peace Warrant issued. Compl bound in $30.

Henry Sherman v Matthias Baldwin — Peace Warrant issued Compl. ~~bound in $~~ not bound

Mary Sink v Jacob Van Evern — Deft Committed to Bridewell for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the Eighth of September last

30th July 1800

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Hogg v William Tofley — At the prayer of the Compl. the prosecution is Discontinued —

Daniel Hale v John Shaw — The like

Phillis Atkinson v Caesar Daily — The like

Sarah Barras v Abigail Cambridge — Peace Warrant issued Compl. bound in $30. — July 31. 1800 Deft taken parties Settle and are discharged &c

Michael Robertson v John Spiers Junr — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30. Augt 4th 1800 Deft taken & parties settle & process Discontinued

Betty Welsh v Catharine McGowan — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $30. Deft taken and bound in $50. Thomas Dougherty Surety in $50.

Henry Sherman v Matthias Baldwin — Deft taken and bound in $100. William Butler Surety in $100.

Murdoch McLean v John Watkins — Deft taken and bound in $50. Ralph Hodge Surety in $50. by Thos Bateman Esqr.

James Crawford v Adam Walker — On Compl for selling Liquor without permit the Warrant issued — Deft taken & plead not guilty — adjd till 10. o'Clock tomorrow morning —

John Benson qui tam &c v Joseph Tippett of the first ward of said City Labourer — Fine Twenty four Dollars with 10/6 Costs — Deft pays fine & Costs paid Compl £5. 4. and paid Alderman 6/6.

The Same v Moses Dayle of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — Deft fined £10. with £1. 2. 4 Costs for selling Liquor without permit to be Drank in his House &c — Deft pays fine & Costs — paid Aldn 11/6 & paid Compl £5. 10. 10

Elizabeth Finn v Elizabeth Barry — Deft taken and bound in $100. William Barton Surety in $50.

Joseph Foreman v Charles Culye — Deft Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery Compl bound in $50.

Eli Goodale qui tam &c v. Mary Rose of the first ward of said City Boarding house Keeper — On Complaint for selling Liquor without permit — Execution for $28 issued & Delivered to John White delv.d 28 Aug.t 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Jane Walker v. James Crawford — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Deft. taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

Mary Hasket v. Thomas Hasket — At the prayer of the Complainant the defendent is discharged & process Discontinued

Vincent Blott v. Abraham Coney — The like in all things.

Catharine Hagil v. Harriet Wright — The like

Jane Kingsland v. John Lawson — The like

James Frill v. Nathaniel Canfield — Deft. taken and bound in $50. Jonathan Gosham Surety in $50.

Elizabeth Finn v. ~~Elizabeth~~ Matthews — Richard Ryerson Surety in $100. for Defts. appearance &c. to answer &c.

Mary Nodyne v. James Striker — John Akering Return the process in this Cause together with a Certificate of Dav.d Linn of the intermarriage of the parties

29th July 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Bricelin v. George English — Johnston Constable of the third ward of said City returns the precept in this Cause together with a Certificate of Benjamin Moore Assistant Minister of Trinity Church of the intermarriage of the parties —

John Benson qui tam &c v. Moses Doyle of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — On Complaint for selling strong or spirituous Liquors to be Drank in his House without entering into a recognizance as the Law requires — James Brady, James White and Thomas Arnett are sworn and examined as witnesses on the part of the Compl.t — Curia ad: vult. till 10 O'Clock AM 30th Ins.t

Phillis Atkinson v. Caesar Daily — Deft. taken & John Withes bound in $50. for Defts. appearance to answer &c.

Peter Lawson v. Robert Wilson — discontinued

Vashti McLaughlan v. Samuel and Sarah Billings Blk. People — The like

Murdoch McLean v. John Watkins — Peace Warr.t issued. Compl.t bound in $30.

Henry Sherman v. Matthias Baldwin — Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t ~~bound in $~~ not bound

Mary Lent v. Jacob Van Evren — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on or about the Eighth of September last

30th July 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Hogg v. William Saffley — At the prayer of the Compl.t the prosecution is Discontinued —

Daniel Hole v. John Shaw — The like

Phillis Atkinson v. Caesar Daily — The like

Sarah Barras v. Abigail Cambridge — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. — July 31. 1800 deft. taken parties settle and are discharged sine die —

Michael Robertson v. John Speirs Jun.r — Peace Warr.t issued Complainant bound in $30. Aug.t 4th 1800 Deft. taken & parties settle & process Discontinued

Patty Welsh v. Catharine McGrew — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Deft. taken and bound in $50. Thomas Daughlass Surety in $50.

Henry Sherman v. Matthias Baldwin — Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Butler Surety in $100.

Murdoch McLean v. John Watkins — Deft. taken and bound in $50. Ralph Hodge Surety in $50. by Theo.s Beekman Esq.r

James Crawford v. Adam Walker — On Compl.t for selling Liquor without permit the Warr.t issued — Deft. taken & plead not guilty — adj.d till 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning —

John Benson qui tam &c v. Joseph Tippet of the Sixth ward of said City Labourer — Fine Twenty five Dollars with 10/6 Costs — Deft. pays fine & Costs paid Compl.t £5.4. and paid Alderman 6/6.

The same v. Moses Doyle of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — Deft. fined £10. with £1. 2. 4 Costs for selling Liquor without permit to be Drank in his House &c — Deft. pays fine & Costs — paid Ald.n 11/6 & paid Compl.t £5. 10. 10.

Elizabeth Finn v. Elizabeth Barry — Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Barton Surety in $50.

Joseph Totman v. Charles Bulye — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery Compl.t bound in $50.

5 August 1800

By Thos Bukman Esqr

Nicholas Harmony, Robert Wade and Lewis Keeler v Peter Van Zile — Warrt issued for Disturbing the peace of the neighbourhood — Complts bound each in $50.

Neill Divine v Charles Corgan Thomas Brannon — At the prayer of the Complainant the process is Discontinued —

Margaret Cochran v John Molony — The like —

Ellenor McCue v Ann Hughes — The like —

Rachel Morris v John Tea — The like

Robert Crawford v John Jarvis — The like

David Waldron, Mark McCammon & Daniel Gannon v William Tucker — Defs taken up by the watch for throwing a stone in the House of ~~[illegible]~~ Complts bound each in $30 to John Page — Testify &c.

Mary Ransom v Joseph Ransom — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $30 to Testify July 6th 1800 — parties settled & suit discontinued

Thomas Morris &c v Thomas Jones v Richard Gordon — Deft committed for Disobedience of orders he being a journeyman and put in the Care of the said Thomas Morris —

Ann Kimmins v James Kimmins — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound to Next Sessions in $30.

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Kinnard McGuire v John McGuire — Deft taken and bound in $25. Bernard Byrne surety in $20 for Defts appearance &c at pres.t Sessions to answer &c

Samuel [illegible] v Margaret Miller of the Seventh ward of this City Boarding House Keeper — Asa Hall returns the execution in this Cause and pays the sum of $5.57 into Court — paid [illegible] for this Cause 22 April last.

6th August 1800

By Thos Bukman Esqr

Maria Cummings v William H. Morris & Elizabeth Taylor — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound to pres.t sessions in $50 — Defts taken Morris bound in $50 Adrian B. Holmes surety Taylor bound in $50 Andrew McCready surety in $50. Def. Morris discharged — in $50 to Test. Deft to [illegible] bound Augt 7. 1800.

John Daugherty v Michael Burmingham — Peace warrt issued — Complt bound to pres.t Sessions in $50 Deft taken and bound in $50 James Savage surety in $50 to the present Sessions —

William Dickson v Frederick Fay and his wife, Nathaniel Taff, and Ellenor Fay his wife, Harriet Smith, Mary Bell, and John Smith — Warrant issued for keeping disorderly Houses in Ann Street in the 1st Wd of said City — Complt bound in $50. to pres.t sessions — Defts Nathaniel Taff and the wife of Fay taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

John Dietrich v John Williams — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30. Def. taken says his name is William Reynolds and admits himself to be the person meant by John Williams & is bound in $200 Alexander Peacock surety in $200.

Richard Connor v Ann a Black woman his slave — Deft brought up & Charged with refusing to return to serve her master on Staten Island — master had leave to take her by force —

7th August 1800

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Janett McPherson v Elizabeth Hogg — Warrant issued for a Disturbance — Complt bound in $50.

Bonaventure Sire v John Paul — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Clement Minor bound each in $50. to Test at the present Ses. Def. taken & bound in $300 Henry M. Dobbs surety in $250. to appear at pres.t sessions

Samuel Wright a slave of Isaac Parker adv. The People — Deft discharged from Bridewell at request of his master —

8th Augt 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr —

The People v Mary Campbell — Deft committed to Bridewell for 60 days.

The People v Andrew Gatty — Deft brought up by the Watch & Charged by William Scott of Barley Street with getting Drunk and Beating his wife & Disturbing the peace —

Janett McPherson v Elizabeth Hogg — Def. taken and bound to the Next Sessions in $50. Dennis McGahagan surety in $50. by Theo.s Bukman Esqr

Ann Kemmins v James Kemmins — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Def. Discharged from Bridewell

Ellenor Nevins v Thomas Bloodgood — Peace Warrt issued for beating Margaret Bloodgood wife of the said Thomas — Complt bound in $50. to next sessions

Margaret Bones v Philip Hamilton — Wart of Bastardy issued before the birth — Complt lives at [illegible] Mrs Taff at the Hudson Market

The People v. Edward Allen alias Capt. Jones — Defendant being known to be an Old offender and being now found lurking about this City is Committed for not giving a good account of himself for Sixty days —

The Same v. Barney Creemer — The like —

Jacob Hays qui tam &c v. Samuel Bennet of the second ward of said City Grocer — On Complaint of Selling Strong Liquor Contrary to Law. Parties appear and [illegible] is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Defendant. Cause adjourned till 10 O'Clock tomorrow Morning

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c v. Lawrence Collins of the fourth Ward of said City Inn Keeper — Warrant issued for selling Wine or other strong Liquor ~~[illegible]~~ on Sunday the twenty fourth day of Augt. last and entertaining Company in his Inn or Tavern Contrary to Law. Defts. taken & Confesses the Charge to be true. & fined five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — Deft. pays five dollars and seventy five Cents Costs — paid ald^n 4/ paid Officer who served the precept 22/.

By Theophilus Beekman. Esqr.

Betsey Taylor v. Maria Cummings — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. Committed for want of Bail.

William McDonald v. John Smith — Deft. bound in $100. Charles O'Donald Surety in $100.

Abraham Fleeschman v. Sarah a Black woman — Peace Warrant issued for an Assault &c. on the body of Margaret Fleeschman Complt. bound in $50

26th day of August 1800

By Jacob De la Montagne Esqr.

Hannah Emmons and Margaret Cannon v. Charles Cannon — Warrant issued for threatening to Run away from his wife. Complt. bound each in $

Jacob Hays qui tam &c v. Samuel Bennet of the second ward of said City Grocer — On Complaint of having on the 18th Day of Augt. Inst. at the second ward of said City sold half a gill of gin to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquor and for the better Regulating Inns and Taverns — Parties appear and it is now Considered by the Court now here that the said Samuel pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution

Hepsabeth Nash v. John Brown &c — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant's Husband John Nash bound in $50 for Complt's appearance

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c John Welsh informant v. Walter Brown of the 5th ward of said City Tavern Keeper — Warrant issued for entertaining Company in his house and selling wine or other strong Liquor on Sunday the 24th Instant — Deft. taken pleads not guilty — George Welsh [illegible] sworn and also the said John Welsh — adj. till 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning —

The Same v. Jacob Hausch of said City Tavern Keeper — Warrant issued for this cause that the said Jacob Hausch did on Sunday the twenty fourth Instant entertain Company in his Houses and then and there sell wine or other strong Liquor contrary to Law — Plea Not guilty — George Welsh and John Welsh are sworn & examined as witnesses on the part of the prosecution Judgment for Complt. five Dollars fine and one Dollar and ~~Twenty~~ thirty Cents Costs — Deft. pays fine & Costs. — paid ald^n 6/6 — paid Jacob Hays 22/. by order of Jacob De la Montagne Esqr.

The Same v. Neile McLaren of the said City Inn Keeper — Warrant issued for the like Offence — Plea not guilty George Welsh, & John Welsh are sworn on behalf of the Chamberlain and Peter McLelan on the part of the Deft. Cause adjourned till 10 O'Clock tomorrow Morning —

The Same John White Complainant v. Thomas Brown — Warrant issued for selling Liquor &c on Sunday the twenty fourth Instant — Deft. pays 46/ without Coming into Court — paid Complainant John White 2/6. Ald^n 4/6.

Edward Bell v. John a McDermot — Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Robert Watts Surety in $200.

Abraham and Margaret Fleeschman v. Sarah a Black woman — Deft. bound in $50. Charles McMullen Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Burt v. John Burt — Deft. taken and bound in $200. William Roberts Surety in $200.

Betsey Taylor v. Maria Cummings — Deft. Released and bound in $100. John Roberts of the second ward Surety in $200.

John Riley v. James Driskal — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30 by Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

16th October 1800

Chevillier Dersilly & Peter a Black boy her slave — Defendant Committed to Bridewell by Jacob De La Montagnie for turning away from his Mistress, untile &c.

Ralph Piget v Rufus Horton — Deft Committed for running away from the Brig Ceres of Which the Complainant is master to stand Committed untill the said Brig shall be ready to proceed on her voyage — or &c. by Jd. Montagnie Esqr.

Lydia Hadley v William Thompson — Deft Charged with Committing an assault & Battery with an intent to Murder the said Lydia & Committed to Bridewell by Jd. Montagnie — Compt & Latta Carter bound to next Sessions Specialy in $100. to testify &c.

Lucretia DeHart v George Davis — Peace Warrant Issued by Theophilus Bukman — Compt & Margaret Jackson bound to next Special Sessions — $50.

17th October 1800

The People v Charlotte Gall, Sarah Morris Joseph Kinsley, John McFarlan & Rosannah Hogan — The Defendants are Respectively Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants by Jacob De La Montagnie

Ann Catherine Billings v Henry Billings — Defendant brought before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr & Committed to Bridewell for an Asst & Battery on the Compt for want of Bail — Compt Jasper Hlawett & Jacob Post bound each in $50. to next Special Sessions to testify — Deft Bailed & Bound in $200. William Vogel Surety in $100.

Jacob Knight v Henry Murray — Deft brought before Jacob De La Montagnie by the watch & Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of Joseph Isaacs — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged &c.

John Benson qui tam &c v Elizabeth Jackson — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said Elizabeth Jackson did on the third day of October Instt at her House situate in the sixth ward of said City sell by Retail half a pint of Rum without having such permit as is mentioned in the act entitled &c. defendant is taken & Cause is adjd. till 4 OClock this afternoon — Octr 18th 1800. 4 OClock P.M. Deft appears & Complt. does not Come Cause is adjourned till 10 OClock on monday morning the 20th Inst.

18th Octr 1800

Lydia Hadley v William Thompson — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued by order of Jacob De La Montagnie

Simon Kilsey v Cavenshier & John P. Hammond — Peace Warrant Issued — Complainant and York Brown are bound each in $50. to testify at next Special Sessions — by Theophilus Bukman —

The People v John Brown — Deft Committed to Bridewell by Jacob De La Montagnie for Sixty days as a Disorderly person —

20th October 1800

John Benson qui tam &c v Elizabeth Jackson — Parties Appear pursuant to adjournment and it is now Ordered that the said Elizabeth Jackson be discharged from the Complaint against her for selling Liquor without Licence & that the Plaintiff pay Costs &c. for want of Testimony & for his false Clamour — by Jacob De La Montagnie

Simon Kilsey v James George Cossinger who is impleaded by the Name of Cavenshier & John Peter Heermon who is impleaded by the Name of John Peter Hammond — The defendants are arrested and brought before Jacob De La Montagnie by Asa Hall, Marshall and on account of their being Named Wrong are Discharged and Complainant Notified to make testimony a new —

Ellinor Shuhee v James Shuhee — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound to next Special Sessions — in $50. — by Bukman Esqr —

21 October 1800

Michael Fury v Michael Hetzel William Barton Joseph Hetzel & John Vandalls — Peace warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie — Complainant bound to next Special Sessions in $100. — Defts Michael Hetzel, William Barton and John Vandalls taken & bound to next Special Sessions in $100. each James Barton Surety for each in $100. by J De Montagnie

Ellinor Newton v Francis Newton — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to next Special Sessions to testify — Deft taken and bound in $100 Edward Gold Surety in $100. by Theophilus Bukman

Richard Wright v Edward Moran and Sarah his wife — Peace warrant issued by J D La Montagnie — Compt & Henry Hyde bound to next Sessions each in $50. to testify. Deft Edward bound in $100. for his own appearance & $100 for the said Sarah's appearance — James Lyons Surety in $100 for each of the Defts by J D L M —

Thomas H. Kennedy v Jeremiah Ryan — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft Discharged from Confinement

7 Jany 1801 —

— By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr —

Grace Gallagher v James Amory	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued
Polly De Costa v Jacob Meyers	Peace warrant issued — Compt bound in $50: Deft taken & bound but parties afterwards settle and are Discharged
John Demarest v Rome, Cornelius Smith, and a mulatto man	Defts Rome and the Mulatto man Charged with fighting in the Hudson Market & in Smiths House — Smith Charged with Countenancing the proceedings & striking the Complainant a watch man then on his Duty when attempting to quell a riot — Compt bound in $100
Sophia Sherman v Abraham C. Nott	Warrant issued for an assault & Battery Committed on the bodies of John Taylor and Mary Taylor two Children of John Taylor &c. Compt bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. Nathaniel Nott Surety in $100.
The People v Abraham C. Nott	On Indictment for Disorderly House keeping — Deft is bound in $200. Nathaniel Nott and Daniel Lamoreaux Surety each in $100.

8th January 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Benson v James Mountain	Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Robert Coghill and John Wade Surety each in $100.
Grace Gallagher v James Amory	Deft bound in $250 Jeronimus Johnston Surety in $250. in Case of Bastardy

9th January 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Martha Lindsey v John Lindsey	Peace warrant issued Compt bound in $50. Jany 10th 1801 Compt acknowledges satisfaction & suit is discontinued
James White v Barney Clark and Thomas Arnell	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Continued
Samuel George v John Saberly	Defts brought before the said Justice by the watch & Charged with being found in a Dancing room in Murray Street — Defts Committed for want of Bail — Defts afterwards Discharged

10th January 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Daniel Hitchcock v Margaret Beck	Warrant issued for keeping a Gambling house in Ferry Street. Compt bound in $50.
The People v Isaac Hannan	Deft Committed to Bridewell as a vagrant for 60 Days as a Vagrant
Ann Ross v Richard Pierce	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50
Rachel Thayer v Sarah Harnett	Deft ~~taken and bound in $100 Elizabeth Ackerman~~
Jane Ran v Henry Jennings	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft Discharged from Bridewell

~~11th~~ 11th Decr 1800 —

Before Jacob De La Montagnie

Lewis Asten v Martin Wynn	Deft brought up by the watch & Charged by Compt (one of the watch men) with a Breach of the peace — Deft Committed & Compt & Margaret Ransom bound each in $50. to testify at next Sessions Jm

12th January 1801

Before De La Montagnie Esqr

Miles Ward v James Taylor and John Garrick	Peace Warrt issued Compt bound in $50 — Deft Taylor taken and Cause as to him settled —
Daniel Clark v Julius Caesar his slave	Deft Committed for running away from his Master from Egg Harbour in the State of New Jersey —
James Mullen v Abraham Furman and Henry Bogardus	Defts taken and Bound in $100. Richard Lewis Surety for each in $100. —
Matthias Sullavan v Matthias Wessels	Deft taken and bound in $100. Andrew Ross Surety in $100.
Daniel Hitchcock v Margaret Beck	Deft bound in $250. William Dickson Surety in $100

13th Jany 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Richard Furman v Alexander Dunn	Warrant issued for a Misdemeanor in Committing a breach of the Quarantine laws —
Margaret Berger v Sarah Bloom	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. and Wm. Cross also bound in $50. to Testify &c. Jany 16th 1801 parties settle and suit Discontinued

Rachel Thayer v Rebecca Black, Rebecca Lyons, Sarah Harnett & Hannah Harnett — Peace warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50. Mary Dyer bound in the like sum to testify. Defts Black and Sarah Harnett bound each in $100. Elizabeth Ackerman surety in $100. Rebecca Lyons bound in $100. Thos Lyons surety in $100.

Richard Furman v Alexander Dunn — Deft taken and bound in $200. William Thomas surety in $200.

Elizabeth Airs v James Travis — Peace warrant issued - Complt bound in $50. Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of bail - Jany 15th 1801 parties settle and ~~Cause~~ Deft is Discharged from Bridewell

14th Jany 1801

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr

Amos Hare v John Palmer — Peace warrt issued - Complt ~~bound~~ not bound

Daniel Coughlan v John Burk — Warrant issued agt Deft for attempting to ravish a little Girl by the Name of Margaret McGrath about seven years old - Complt bound in $100 to testify

William Post v James Keaton — Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. also James Tobree in the like sum to testify &c Jany 26th 1801 ~~[illegible]~~ parties settle & Cause is Discontinued

Rachel Thayer v Nancy A. Harnett — Deft taken and bound in $100. William Harnett surety in $100.

Polly Wandell v William Wandell — Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Philip Jourdan and Levi Johnston surety each in $100.

16th Jany 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie

Eliza Williams v John Chapple and John Amory — Peace warrant issued - Complt bound in $50. and Elizabeth Sims also bound in $50. - Defts taken and Amory bound in $100. John Guest surety in $100 for Amory - Deft Chapple also bound by Thos Bateman in $100. James Chapple surety in $50. - Jany 17th 1801. this Cause ~~[illegible]~~ as to Chapple who is Discharged from this Recognizance

John H Hunter & John Crook Junr v Joseph Edwin — On a Charge of Perjury. Francis Wortman and John Bedient are bound each in $200 for the Defts appearance at Next Sessions to answer &c by J. DelaMontagnie

Sophia Sherman v Abraham C. Nott — at the prayer of the Complt the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Richard Furman v William Berwick — Deft taken and bound in $200. James Wilkie surety in $200.

17th January 1801.

Vashti McGlaughan v James B. Cheeve — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Warren Street - Deft taken and bound in $200 Richard Belden surety in $200.

William Post v Jonas Adams — Deft taken and bound in $30. John Coffin surety in $25.

Lambert Suls v Jonas Adams — the like

Richard Furman v Robert Mitchell — Deft taken and bound in $200. Charles White surety in $200.

The People v John Anderson — Deft Committed to Bridewell as a vagrant for 60 days

19th Jany 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr

Margaret Cragan v Stephen Jennings — Peace warrant issued - Complt bound in $50.

Grace Gallagher v James Amory — Warrt of Bastardy before the birth issued - to wit on the 7th Instant Deft having heretofore given surety for his appearance at the next Sessions to answer &c Now enters into bond together with Jeronimus Johnson of $250 Dollars Conditioned to save harmless the City & County from the maintenance &c of the said Bastard Child —

19 Feb/1801. del'd the bond in the Court to Mr ADBarger Supr overseers of the poor

Elizabeth Edsall v John Bockhover — Peace warrant issued agt Deft for striking Frederick Shonnard Complt bound in $50.

John Demarest v Cornelius Smith ~~and~~ ~~Jacob Vanderhoof~~ — Deft taken and bound in $100. Jacob Vanderhoof surety in $100.

Hannah Barret v Pierce Barret — Warrant issued agt Deft for threatning to run away from his wife and leaving her and her Children to become Chargable to the City & County of New york — Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail - Jany 20th 1801 parties settle & Deft is Discharged from Bridewell

Lewis Robert v John Figars, Jack Chaplaw, Ramo Hoburn, John Lewis, Francis Drake, and Mutsell Daniel — Defts Committed for making an assault & ~~Battery~~ on the House of the Complt & attempting to Break in & rescue the Complainants slaves from — Complt bound in $25.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

—25th February 1801—

Catharine Reynolds v Lawrence Whipps — } Warrant of Bastardy upon the Birth issued —

Clary Youngs v John McDermot — } At the prayer of the complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

—26th February 1801—

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Nathaniel Ward v Robert Fletcher — } Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $50.

Mary Stagg v Jane Nemo } Peace warrant issued bound the Husband Michael Stagg surety in $50 for complts. appearance at Next Sessions — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Alexander Nemo surety in $100.

—27th February 1801—

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

William Moores v Mary Ann Smith — } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

—28th Feby 1801—

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

Catharine Reynolds v Lawrence Whipps — } Deft. bound together with John Whipps in the sum of $250. in a Bond to the Overseers of the poor &c. Conditioned for the Maintainance of a Bastard Child the said Catharine now goeth withal

Elizabeth Ackerman v John Ackerman — } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound and Mary Roberts & Jameson Cox bound in $50. each — Deft. taken and bound in $250. Michael Hanworth surety in $200.

Joseph Brooks v Oliver Jaques — } Deft. Charged with keeping a gaming House Compt. bound in $100 to Testify — Mary Fowler bound in 100$ to same Court to Testify &.

Nathaniel Ward v Robert Fletcher — } Deft. taken and bound in $100. Godfrey Warner surety in $100.

By Theophilus Bukman

William Moores v Mary Ann Smith — } Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Becker surety in $100.

—1 March 1801—

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Peter Van Blarcum v Thomas Cooper — } Deft. Charged with an assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complainant a watch man while on his Duty as a watch man Complainants bound in $50.

Elizabeth Evrey v Elizabeth Latkmatt } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at Hard Labor as a Common prostitute.

Elijah Brunson v Henry Meyers — } Deft. taken by the watch and Charged with an assault and Battery — Complainant bound in $100. deft. bound in $100. George Westrand surety in $50.

—2nd March 1801—

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

John S. Delamater v James Van Brockle } Warrant issued for abuse and Calling the Complainant a Damned tory Rascal, and a Nova Scotia tory Rascal complainant bound in $50. to oyer & Terminer &c. Deft. taken & bound to same Court in $100. John L. Vankleeck surety in $100.

—3rd March 1801—

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

John Tabele v Jacob Warner — } Deft. Discharged at the request of the Compt.

—4th March 1801—

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

John Byrne v William Turner & Johannah his wife — } Defts. brought up by the watch and Charged together with his said wife with an immoderate beating committed on the body of the Compt. who together with John Walker, Elijah Jones, Abner Demarest, John Tillon and John Hutchins, bound each in $100. to Testify at next Sessions

Hannah Hamilton v William Hamilton } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 also Susannah Evans in the like sum to Testify at next Sessions

—5th March 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Thomas Moore v Thomas Kehow } Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $50.

Jane Frazier v Thomas Smith — } Warrt. issued for an assault & Battery with an Attempt to Ravish Thomas Frazier bound in $100 for the appearance of his wife the Compt. and William Patterson bound in $100. to Testify —

Jane Williams v Thomas Gallen } Peace Wart. issued for an assault & Battery with an intent to Murder — Compl.t & Diana Parret bound each in $100. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken and Committed by Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

6th March 1801.

By Jacob DelaMontagnie } George Main — Abraham Rummey } Wart. issued for Running away from on board the Ship Argus —

John Tracey v Patrick Tracey } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t John Barry and John McCantee bound each in $100 to Testify at next Sessions

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Rathbone v Charles Stout } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50

William Irwin v James Dyer } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to next Sessions

7th March 1801. —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Christian Hill v William Gaskin } Peace warrant issued. Compl.t bound in $50.

John Rathbone v Charles Stout } Deft. taken and bound in $100. Jonathan Allen Surety in $100.

Nicholas Chickersdale v Ennis Saunders } discontinued

9th March 1801 —

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Mary Johnson v Elizabeth Wilcox } Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to next Sessions

10th March 1801.

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Williams v Peter Van Bramer } Peace wart. issued. Compl.t bound in $50. Deft. taken and parties settle and are discharged pay fees

The People v Lodwick Myers } Was brought up this morning by the watch having been found in possession of a piece of Beef for which he could not ~~give~~ account. Deft. ordered to be kept in the Bridewell untill a Committment could be sent for him

11th March 1801

By Theophilus Beekman

Mary Lane v John Davan } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. also Mary Fitzsimmons in the same sum

Sally McLean v Neil McLean } Deft. Committed for an assault &c. — Compl.t bound in $50.

Ann King v George Ingraham } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $ parties settled and were Discharged —

Christian Hill v William Gaskin } Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Dunham Surety in $50.

12th March 1801. —

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Mary Cunningham v Murdoch McLean } Peace War.t issued. Compl.t & Sophia Sherman bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — 13th March 1801. parties settle & Process Discontinued —

Harriett Wright v Hannah Ingraham, alias Hannah Brown, alias Hannah Bentley } Peace war.t issued — Compl.t and Isaac Montanye bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft.

Mary Johnson v Elizabeth Willcocks } Deft. taken and bound in $100. John F. Ellis of No. 6 Partition Street Merch.t Surety in $100.

13th March 1801.

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

John Wilson — Harriet Edward and Mary Bermudas } Defts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants for 60 days

Harriet Wright v Hannah Ingraham } Deft. taken and bound in $100. James A. Smith Surety in $100. — March 14th 1801. parties settle & are Discharged

Daniel Billins v Isaac W. Christian } warrant issued for this Court ~~that the said Isaac~~ an Indented Apprentice to the said Daniel had run away from him from West Chester County — Deft. taken and Consents to return & serve his master as he ought to do Whereupon he is Discharged —

Ann Boyer v Isaac Jinnman } Peace War.t issued — Complainant and Mary Piercy bound each in $50.

14th March 1801.

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Helanah Smith v Jacob Morgan and Samuel Merril } Peace war.t issued — Compl.t & Ann Jarvis bound to Testify in $50. Deft.s taken on the 16th March 1801 & parties settle and are Discharged

Patty Welsh v John Gay } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. also Maria Ackerman in the like sum — Deft. taken parties settle & are Discharged pay fees —

Samuel Major v John Gorman — Deft Committed for a Trespass — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c.

19th March 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie

John Everitt v James Platt — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. John Reynolds [struck: Surety] also bound in the same sum to Testify &c.

Jane Williams v Thomas Gallen — Aquila Giles bound in $60 for the appearance of the [struck: Compt] Deft. at the next Sessions to ans.r &c.

Rachel Ferguson v Catharine Robinson — Deft taken and bound in $50. Magdalen Sickel Surety in $50.

Mary Lane v John Davan — At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is Discharged from Bridewell and process agt him Discontinued.

20th March 1801.

Before Jacob De la Montagnie —

Juba Covington v Thomas Bloodgood — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to Testify — Deft taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail

John Witt v Bernard Canfield — Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Riddell Surety in $50.

Daniel Hendrickson v The Same — Deft released from Bridewell & bound in $200 John Riddell Surety in $200.

Elizabeth Banta v Hugh Kelly — Warrant of Bastardy issued & put into the Hands of John A. Hamilton

Grace Bayle v Trigand — Warrant of Bastardy issued in Consequence of an examination taken on oath before Alderman Joshua Barker

21st March 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Grace Bayle v Lewis Nicholas Constantin Trigant De Beaumont who is impleaded by the name of J. Trigand — Defendant is taken and brought before the said Justice &c. bound to next Sessions in $250 Edward Wright Surety in $250 to answer for getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child with which she now goeth withal —

Lewis Osborn v John Coulthard — discontinued at request of Compl.t & all recognizance discharged —

Juba Covington v Thomas Bloodgood — The like & Deft Discharged from Bridewell

Samuel Major v John Gorman — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued and Deft Discharged from Bridewell on payment of Costs —

James H. Thompson v Augustus Sacket — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t & Catharine Thompson bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

Naomi Lindsay v Patty Welsh — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

Grace Boyle v L. N. C. Trigant de Beaumont — Compl.t Charges the Deft by his proper name with getting her with Child of a Bastard Child she now goeth withal with —

James H. Thompson v Augustus Sacket — Deft taken and bound in $100. Samuel Sacket Surety in $100.

John Everitt v James Platt — Deft bound in $100 William Holmes Surety in $100.

Mary Johnson v Elizabeth Wilcox — At the prayer of Compl.t the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Polly Duffie v Elizabeth Fowler — The like —

23d March 1801. —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Abraham Brevoort v Bernard Rorck — Deft brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery & Riot — Compl.t and Henry Brevoort bound each in $50. Deft bound in $100. John Riddell Surety in $100.

Patrick Kelly v Bernard Rorck — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

William Welling v Reinear Skaats, James Warham & Henry Brevoort — Warrant issued for a Misdemeanor Committed in the English Lutheran Church at the time of Divine Service — Complainant & Abraham Harding bound to Testify in $50.

Jeremiah McCarthy v Thomas Burk — At the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this Cause is Discontinued

John L. Turner v Ellener Turner — The like —

Patrick McMahan v George Lowther — The like —

Naomi Lindsey v Patty Welsh — [struck: The like] Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $100. James H. Smith Surety in $100.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Ackerman v John Ackerman — At the prayer of the Complainant the process is discontinued

William Dorris v Solomon Bashford — The like

Samuel Carmon v Thomas Tingdale — The like

Elizabeth Richardson v John Reynolds — ~~Peace warrant issued Complt. bound $50.~~

Margaret Duffie v Ross Duffie — ~~The like~~ peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50

Polly Bridge v William Smith — The like — by Theophilus Beekman —

7th April 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Richardson v John Reynolds — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

Daniel Hendrickson v Bernard Caufield — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in the Cause is Discontinued —

William Willing v Peter Skaats Jun.r, Henry Brevoort, and James Warham — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

John Cheeseman v Seaman Sherwood — The like —

8th April 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

C. Joseph De la Croix v Michael Paff — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Paff surety in $100.

Sally Williams v David Williams — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Polly Keyser v Jacob Keyser Jun.r — Peace warrant issued — Complt. & Sally Van Tassel bound each in $50. Deft. bound in $100. Jacob Keyser surety in $100

Leah Wilson v John Turner — ~~Complt.~~ Peace Wart. issued — Complt. Hester Burtchell & Eliza Smith bound in $50.

Polly Bridge v William Smith — Deft. taken and bound to the pres.t Sessions in $50. Nicholas Roberts surety in $50.

Elizabeth Richardson v John Reynolds — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Complt. discharged from her recognizance to Testify &c.

Margaret Duffie v Ross Duffie — The like —

John Ryder an apprentice to Samuel Dekamater vs The said Samuel Dekamater — Summons issued Retble. at this office at 10 O'clock tomorrow morning to shew Cause why he should not be bound to the pres.t Sessions to answer a Complt. of Misusage that said apprentice has agt. him —

9th April 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Polly Keyser v Jacob Keyser — At the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Elizabeth Johnson v Abraham Mabie — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued by Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Henry Lawther v William Lewis — Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery — Complt. and John Suffren, Joseph Cass, Hugh Walker & Richard Oliver are bound in $50 each to Testify &c.

10th April 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Rebecca Bridgeland vs James Chester — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 to Testify at Next Sessions —

Susan McNeill vs William Cummings — Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued Deft. taken and bound together with George I. Eacker of the said City Atty. at Law in a bond of $250 Conditioned that the Child with which the said Susan now goeth with shall not become a Charge to the City & County of New York

11th April 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

David Willson v Betsey his slave — Deft. Committed for running away from her master from Fort Washington.

The People v Catharine Campbell — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Common Prostitute

Alexander Wiley v Amy Gage — Warrant issued for behaving Disorderly & Disturbing the Complainant who is bound to Testify in $50

2nd May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

John Earl v William Webb	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Jemmime Moore bound to Testify in $50. also Deft. taken and parties settle and are discharged —
Samuel Robertson v Daniel McDermott & John McGinnis	Defts. Committed for an Assault &c. & Breaking open the Door of the Complainant. Defts. afterwards Bailed — May 5th 1801. Parties settle and are discharged from Bail —
Peter A. Body v John McMurry	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery Compt. & James Howard bound to Testify &c. each in $50 — Parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —
John Mackie by Rebecca Mackie his Mother v Margaret Gold	John Gould of Charlotte Street Rigger Surety in $100. for the appearance of Defts. to answer &c. by Theophilus Bakman —

4th May 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v Archibald Robson	Deft. brought before the said Justice by the Night watch and on examination is discharged
Silas Dunbarr v Edward Hutson	Peace warrant issued — Compt. & Aaron Franks bound to Testify &c. in $50.
Isabella Cornell v Polly Robertson	Peace wart. issued — Compt. Husband Jupiter Cornell bound for his own & wifes appearance to Testify &c. in $50. Sibby Valentine bound to Testify in $50. also
David Clad by Peter Wooley v Joseph Webb	Peace Wart. issued — Compts. ~~bound~~ Ellard Pickett & James Dennis bound to Testify &c. in $50
John Baylis v Nicholas Morrel	Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.
John R. B. Rodgers v Tom his Slave	Deft. Committed for running away from his master —
Louis Lorill v Mr. Decoucis	Deft. Charged on oath by the Compt. who is a French Officer with an assault & Battery — Deft. is represented to have fled to New Jersey & no warrant is issued —

5th May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Keziah Sturges v John Key	Peace warrant issued — Compt. and Susannah Silvey bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Margaret Walker v Edward Shields	Peace wart. issued — Compt. and Elizabeth Campbell bound to Testify &c. in $50.

7th May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Louis Lorill v Peter Desources	deft. appears pursuant to summons issued this Day and is bound in $100. Joseph Mercadier Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Graham v Robert Gardner	Warrant issued for an assault & Battery with intent to Ravish at Sea on board the Ship Jane Commanded by the said Gardner — William Morrison of No. 14 Rose St. Grocer bound in $100. for the appearance of the Compt. at the Next Circuit Court of the United States to be holden in the City of New York in the New York District — Deft. taken and bound in $100. to ans. at the same Court. Michael Leice of No. 32 Fair Street Surety in $100.
John J. Arjo v Charles Gobert	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
William Garland v James Fullerton	Peace warrant issued — Compt. and John Gould bound to Testify at next sessions in $50. each — Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Webb of Greenwich Street Mariner Surety in $100.
Martha Bayles v John Bayles	Peace warrant issued — Compt. and Elizabeth Scarrot bound each in $50. to Testify
Keziah Sturges v John Key	at the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued
George Haley v John Kohler and Michael Wilt	Warrant issued by Theophilus Bakman agt. the Deft. for running away from the Brig Dict. Jacob Hays returns the process that he has taken the Defts. and put them on board the said vessel —

8th May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v Susannah Silvie Ann Davis Mary Fairley, Elizabeth Smith, Martha Crumby Mary Bailey, Catharine Dyal Catharine Miller,	The defendants brought up by the watch & Charged with being Disorderly persons [and] Common prostitutes & they on examination not being able to give a good account of themselves are Committed to Bridewell for 60 days

May 8th 1801. By Theo^s Bukman Esqr.

Ann Bush v James Bush	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Def^t discharged from Bridewell.

9th May 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Mary Myggatt v Matthew Myggatt	Peace warrant issued Compl^t bound in $50.

10th May 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Joseph Pettet v Thomas Wallace	Def^t Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify &c
Charles McMullen v The Same	The like for an assault & Breaking the compl^t. Window —
The People v Eliza Martin and Elizabeth Fisher	Def^ts Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as Vagrants —

11th May 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Sarah McCay v Benjamin Snowden	Warrant of Bastardy issued for the Maintenance of a Child the said Sarah was delivered of on the 20th day of April last. Deposition taken by Ald^n John Bogert and war^t. issued by Theo^s Bukman — Def^t taken and together with John Moke entered into bond of ~~$~~ $250. Conditioned for the maintenance of said Child & the indemnification of the City of New York
Hester Patterson v Ann Wilkins	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify May 13th 1801. parties settled and suit is discontinued at the prayer of the Complainant.
Catharine Mecklin v Benjamin Cuthbert	Peace warrant issued Compl^t. bound in $50.
John Kelly v John Barry	The like in all things
Mary Ryckman v John Ryckman	The like in all things
Elizabeth Jackson v Samuel Lewis	The like and Susan Peterson bound also in $50 to Testify &c.
Deborah Liebenau v Frederick Liebenau	Peace Warr^t. issued Compl^t. Sarah Warner & Martha Richards bound to Testify — Def^t taken & Committed May 12th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged —

Susannah O'Hara v Abraham Hall	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — Def^t taken and together with Robert Norris and James McConnel enter into a Bond of $250 Conditioned for the indemnification of the City & County of New York from the maintenance &c. of said Child —
Martin McGown v Richard Libbee	Peace warr^t. issued Complainant bound in $100. Def^t taken & parties afterwards settle and are Discharged — Matthew McGown was also Discharged from his recognizance to testify

12th May 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Barney Canfield v James Mount alias James Slave and Daniel Baglen	Peace warrant issued the Complainant & Patrick Rorck bound each in $50.
Fanny Westcott v John Limus	Def^t Committed for an Assault & Battery compl^t. bound in $50. — May 14th 1801. parties settle & are Discharged —
John J. Rojo v Charles Tolent	Def^t taken and bound in $100. Joseph Mercadier surety in $100.

13th May 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

John Rompt v Elizabeth Ackerman	Warrant issued ag^t the Def^t. for Running away from the Compl^t. to whom she is an Indented Servant to Def^t. taken and Ordered to return & serve her Master as she ought to do —
Francis Reynolds v Lanah Smith	on the acknowledgement of Satisfaction of Catharine Hallet for her son Stephen De la Hunt for the Beating of whom the prosecution was brought, the same is discontinued —
Barney Canfield v Daniel Baglen	Def^t. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Aganton surety in $50.
Abraham J. Brower v John Van Winkle	Peace warrant issued by Jacob De la montagnie Compl^t. bound in $50. Joseph Allison surety in $50.

14th May 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Francis Finnegan v Samuel L. Page Junr.	Peace Warrant issued Compl^t. bound in $50. and also John Paillon in the like sum
Isabella Buchannan v Archibald Buchannan	Def^t. Committed to Bridewell for beating the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify
Mary Myggatt v Matthew Myggatt	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

140

Abraham I. Brower v. John Van Winkle — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Isaac Wood surety in $100. by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Eve Sleuring v. Peter Sleuring — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. by De la montagnie —

15th May 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Michael Holbrook v. Reuben Fosdyke — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Thomas Findley surety bound in $50. also to Testify &c.

Martha Bayles v. John Bayles — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Catharine Hutchinson vs. Alexander Hutchinson — Deft. committed to Bridewell for assault & Batty. Complt. bound $50

16 May 1800.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Miles Kirkby vs. Richard Loyd — Peace warrant issued — Complt. not bound —

17th May 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Michael Holbrook vs. Reuben Fosdyke — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Nehemiah Allen surety in $50 — May 14th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged

18th May 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Naomi Woolsey v. Mary Weeks — Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and parties settle & are Discharged —

John Vandebeck v. James Ackerman — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — May 22d May 1801. parties settle and are Discharged

Joseph Taylor v. John Winans — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — May 25th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged —

Abraham I. Brower vs. John Van Winkle — Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. and also Joseph Allison in the like sum to testify — ~~Thompson~~ on the 13th Inst. The parties this day settle and are discharged sine die

Ann Fowerman vs. Susannah Crowler — Peace warrant issued by Thos. Bukman — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $50. Mary Gender surety in $50.

Henry Brehm and John B. Pols vs. John Betts and John Betts Junr. — Peace warrt. issued — Complts. bound in $50 to Testify at next sessions

Margaret Walker v. Edward Shields — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Silvain Bijotat surety in $100. by Jacob De la montagnie

19th May 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

The People v. Nancy Stogden, Ann Gater, Catharine Willson, Susan Roskey, Catharine Nichols, Mary Bates, Maria Sharp, Ann Fairman, Rachel Ferguson, Rebecca Baptiste alias Rebecca Jones, Sally Willson, ~~Catharine~~ ~~Byron~~ Catharine Brown, Sarah Arnet, Elizabeth Otis, Catharine Johnson, Jane Brady, Rebecca Dansey, Sally Wil=liston, Hannah Roberts, Sally Ditcher, Patty Cose, Elizabeth Jones — Fanny Leonard, Elizabeth Seamour, Elizabeth Inyard, Polly Bogardus, Clarry Youngs, Rebecca Lyons, Rachel Dennah, Elizabeth Tucker, Catharine Vogal, Catharine Robertson, Harriet Avery, Rachel Bell, Eleanor Job, Polly Hall, Charlotte Gall, Rachel Johnson, Ann Harison — The defendants were last night arrested by Magnus Bekman's watch and this morning brought before the said Jacob De la montagnie by whom they are all Committed to Bridewell for the space of sixty days as common prostitutes who have no visible means of livelihood & who cannot give a good account of themselves

The People v. Catharine Byrnes, Elizabeth Bowery, Mary Cason, Cecelia Beck, Sarah Cotter, Lenah Wallace, Elizabeth Ott, Elizabeth Paterson, Rebecca Clark, Phenny Hewett — Defts. were also brought before the said Justice but on examination were discharged —

Richard Furman v. Andrew Francis, John McVee, Henry Boyd, John Young, John Hiley, John Dawson, William Boyd & James Moore — Warrant issued for a Breach of the Quarantine Laws of this State —

Joseph M. January v. Murdock McLean and Margaret his wife — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House — Complt. and Abraham Sillick, Ann Thorney, and James Hart bound to Testify in $50. — each

John B. Pols vs John Bells Junr.	Defts. taken and John Betts Junr. is bound in $100. for the appearance of Defts. at next Sessions to ansr.
John B. Pols and Henrick Brehme vs John Betts Junr.	Deft. bound in $100. for his own appearance at the next Sessions to ansr. &c.
Luke Tearney vs Martin C. Romsey	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Michael Gough & Richard Jackson bound in $50. to Testify
Leachonah Sickles vs Julian Wallace	Peace War. issued. Complainant and James E. Millet Bound to Testify &c. — May 19th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elisha Blossom vs James Flinn	Deft. Committed for Stealing one piece of Timber and Two oak Plank. Compts. Jacob Gavis and Asa Gaze bound each in $50. to Testify
Joseph Pettit vs Thomas Wallace	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Charles McMullen vs The Same	The like —

—— 20th May 1801. ——

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Luke Tearney vs Martin C. Ramsey	Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Campbell Surety in $100.
Amelia Bates vs John Bates	Peace Wart. issued. Compt. bound and also Seamone Hallet &c. in the Sum of $50 to Testify. May 22d 1801. Deft. bound to Sessions. May 27th 1801. parties settle and are discharged Same die
Mary McCready vs Patrick Melon, Barclay Byrne, John Byrne, Edward Willson, and John Brogan	Peace Wart. issued agt. Defts. for beating the Compt. and one Alley McCready — John McCready bound in $100. for the appearance of the Compt. to prosecute at next Sessions
Fanny Ogden vs James Martin	Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft. lives at Jamaica on Long Island —
Susan Rushey adsm The People	John White is bound in the Sum of $100. Conditioned that the Deft. shall leave this City and not return again within Six Months from the Date hereof
Catharine Nichols adsm The People	William Humphreys bound in $100. on the like Condition as the preceding Suit —

—— 21st May 1801. ——

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

John Fons vs Grace Sebout and Cate Sebout	Peace Wart. issued agt. Defts. — Compt. bound in $50 to Testify —
Ann Hughes vs Robert Hughes	Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound to next Sessions to Testify in $50. Deft. taken & Committed — May 22nd parties settle and are Discharged
Sarah Doty vs Gilbert Lewis	Deft. taken and is bound to the Sessions in the Sum of $300. to ansr. for the Maintenance of a Bastard Child born of the body of the Compt. —
James A. Smith vs Prince his Slave	Deft. Committed for running away from & Disobeying his Master —
Peter Kroeman vs Elizabeth his Slave	The like

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Speer vs Henry Myers	Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound in $50. to Testify

—— 22d May 1801. ——

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Mary McCready vs John Byrne	Deft. Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Kennett King Surety in $100.
The Same vs Barclay Byrne	Deft. Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. John McLean Surety in $100.
James Vanderbeck vs Barney Connor and Patrick Connor	Defts. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery. Compt. & Jonathan Jaques bound to Testify in $50. Defts. bound in $100. James Patterson Surety for each in $100.
Ann Van Tassell vs Robert Walker and Henry McCall	Warrant issued. Compt. and Jane Gordon bound in $50. to Testify — Defts. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Robert Mount bail in $100. for Robert Walker

Beddy Deery vs Barney Connor	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. to Testify – Jane McIntire in the like Sum –
John Billings Junr. vs Hugh Culbert	Deft. taken and bound to appear at the present Sessions to answer for keeping a Disorderly House Deft. in $100. Christian Frager Surety in $100.

— 5th June 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagne Esqr.

John Norris vs Frederick Seely	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as a Vagrant –
Peter Mitchell vs William Jones	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery – Complt. Caesar Ware and John Robinson bound to Testify each in $50. at the present Sessions –
Arthur Gunn vs Jesse Webster	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the Body of the Complt. who together with Richard L. Sill and Rufus Taylor are bound to Testify at the present Sessions in $50
Agness Black vs James Montier	Peace Warrt. issued Complt. & Bella Brown bound each in $50. to Testify &c at next Sessions

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Nicholas Butler vs Samuel Smith	In Asst. & Batty. Warrant issued, Complt. bound in $50. Harman Thompson bound in $50. also to Testify. Deft. taken & bound by Jacob De La Montagne Esqr. to the Next Sessions in $50. Ransom Clark Surety in $50.
Elizabeth Henderson vs Agness Mack	In Assault & Battery. Deft. bound to next Sessions in $100. Richard Donavan Surety in $100.
Esther Higgans vs Waters Higgans	Warrt. issued for attempting to Run away from his wife & Child & leave them to become a Charge to the City & County of New York – Complt. bound to next Sessions in $50.
Fanny McDermot vs John McDermot	In Asst. & Batty. – warrt. issued – Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & parties settle & are discharged sine Die –

— 6th June 1801. —

By Jacob De La Montagne Esqr.

Jacob Furtado vs William Magastre who is impeached by the Name of John Magatha	In Asst. & Batty. – Deft. taken & Bound to present Sessions in $100. Anthony ~~Stafford~~ Surety in $100.
John B. Potts vs John Betts the Elder & John Betts the younger	Deft. J. Betts the Elder is bound in $100. David Ackerman Surety in $100. for the appearance of J. Betts the Elder – J. Betts the Elder & David Ackerman bound each in $100. for the appearance at the present Sessions of John Betts the younger to answer on an Indictment for Asst. & Batty. –

Joseph Buisson vs Henry W. Swin	Deft. taken and John Hooghkirson Surety in $50 for his appearance at the present Sessions &c.
Winthrop Saltonstall Junr. vs John Wickham	peace warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. to next Sessions by Mr. Beekman –
John Osterhout vs William Murdock	Peace Warrt. issued – Complt. bound in $50. William Mulhollan and Michael Rice bound in the like Sum to Testify &c Deft. taken – parties settle and are Discharged by Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

— 7th June 1801. —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Abraham Bellows vs John Vanderpool and John Frederick Kline	In Assault & Battery on the Body of Letitia Bellows, taking her by her private parts & pulling her off the walk Deft. Committed to Bridewell – Complt. Elisha D. Baker and John Hutchins bound each in $50. to Testify &c. – Deft. Kline afterwards bailed and bound in $100. John Lear Surety in $100. to present Sessions –
John Tiarney vs Martin C. Ramsey	In Asst. & Batty., on Indictment, Deft. bound in $50. John Mayers Surety in $50. to present Sessions.

— 8th June 1801. —

Richard Bayley Health Physician for the Port of New York vs Henry Van Brimmen, John Porter and John Doughlass	For a Misdemeanor in Leaving the Schooner Polly while lying at the Quarantine Contrary to the Statute in such Case made and provided – Warrant issued by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. –
Winthrop Saltonstall Junr. vs John Wickham	In Asst. & Batty. – Deft. taken and bound to the present Sessions in $100. Jacob Sebor Surety in $100.
William Pullis vs John Leonard	Peace Warrt. issued by T. Beekman – Complt. bound to Testify in $50. Deft. taken and bound to next Sessions in $100. Job De Camp Surety in $200. – parties settle & are Discharged sine die –
Henry Pawlen vs Benjamin Van Keuren	In Asst. & Batty. warrt. issued by T. Beekman Esqr. Complt. bound in $50.
Esther Higgans vs Waters Higgans	On Complaint for threatning to run away and leave the Complainant & her Child to the City & County of New York the Defendant taken – parties settle & are Discharged sine die by Theo. Beekman –
Rachel Lumsden vs Thomas Lumsden	On a threat to kill – warrt. issued – Complt. bound in $50 to Testify –
Robert Fitzgerald vs Joseph Malo	In Asst. & Batty. warrt. issued by T. Beekman – Complt. & Nicholas Ward bound to Testify each in $100. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Peter Fenton Surety in $100.

Bi

9th June 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Henry Pauler / Benjamin Van Keuren — In assault & Battery — Dft. taken and bound to the next Sessions in $100. — Abraham Storms Surety in $100.

The People / Mary McKonnick — Dft. Committed as a vagrant for 60 days

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Elizabeth Kain / Michael McCaskey — Warrt. of Bastardy issued for the Support of a female Bastard Child born at the City of Philadelphia on the 15th day of February last —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Wilsie / John Hartwell — In assault & Battery Warrt. issued — Compl. bound to the next Sessions in $50. — Discharged same day on account of the Complainant being drunk or insane and saying that there had not a hand been lifted to him in anger today and afterwards again asserting that there was —

10th June 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Asa Randall / Robert Nugent and Lewis Bleeker — Defts. brought up by the watch and Charged by the Compl. with forcibly entering into his house in the night time Compl. bound in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions — The Defendant Bleeker whose real name is Lewis Belitha is afterwards bailed by Jacob De La Montagnie & bound in $100. Malcom McEwen bound as Surety in $25

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Buddy / Harry a Slave of John Broome — Peace warrt. issued Compl. bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —

Robert Lilburn / Francis his Slave — Dft. Committed for disobeying his Masters Commands

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Fowler / James Travis — Peace Warrt. issued for an Assault &c. on Elizabeth Travis — Compl. bound in $50. & Elizabeth Travis bound in the like sum to Testify at the next Sessions —

11th June 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Agness Hopkins / Richard Kain — Defts. brought before the said Theophilus Beekman by the Watch & Charged with breaking the Complainants Stoop away — Dft. Committed & Complainant and Edward Shields bound to Testify each in $50. — parties afterwards settle & are discharged

Abigail Cambridge / James Haywood — Peace warrant issued — Compl. and Julian Wallace bound in $50.

Julian Wallace / James Haynes — Peace Warrt. issued. Compl. and Abigail Cambridge bound to Testify each in $50.

The People / John Renan a freeman — Dft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant who went about the Market pulling out his penis & shewing it to the women —

John Crawford / John McDougall — Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50. Mary Martin also bound in $50 to Testify

Asa Randall / Robert Nugent & Lewis Belitha — At the Request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & the Dft. Nugent discharged from Bridewell —

Samuel Frost / David McCarty & Andrew McCarty — Peace warrant issued — Compl. and Israel Titus bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Dft. Andrew McCarty taken & bound by Recog. in $100. Charles McMullen Surety in $100.

Asa Randall / Robert Nugent & Lewis Belitha — Discontinued at request of the Complainant as to Nugent & to be discontinued as to Belitha as soon as he pays the Cost —

Agness Hopkins / Richard Kain — Dft. Committed to Bridewell for Breaking down the Compl. Stoop — Compl. & Edward Shields bound each in $50. — parties afterwards settle and are discharged —

John Waugh Melk / John Rozoff alias Roget — Peace Warrt. issued — Compl. bound in $50. — this Cause is Dismissed it appearing that the Compl. is the aggressor —

Cloe Clark / Nathan Campfield — Warrant of Bastardy after the Birth issued by John Bogert Esqr.

12th June 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Samuel Frost / David McCarty — Dft. taken & bound in $100. Charles McMullen Surety in $100.

Julian Wallace / William Gaely — Peace Warrt. issued — Compl. & Abigail Cambridge bound each in $50.

Mary Slover / Isaac Teizas — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

By Theophilus Bekman Esqr

David McCarty & Andrew McCarty v Samuel Frost — Warrant issued for perjury — Complt. and James Duff & George King bound each in $100. to Testify at the next Sessions — Deft. taken & Bound in $100. to answ. at same Court. Israel Peter Surety in $100.

Conradt Smith & Garret Fountain v Olivir Dunston — Peace warrt. issued for throwing Anthony Fountain a lad about eleven years old in a Drain at the foot of Broad Street. Garret Fountain bound in $50 for his own & Conradt Smiths appearance at the next Sessions to Testify —

13th June 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Charles Thomson v Ben Johnson — Deft brought before the said Justice this Morning & Charged by the Complt. with a disturbance & Breach of the Peace at the Theatre last evening. Complt. bound in $50. & Deft. Committed & afterwards bailed & bound in $100 James Warner Surety in $50.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Edward Sydred v George Hyhn — Warrant issued for threatening to take the life of the Complt. when he should arrive in America. Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & parties settle & are Discharged Sine Die.

John Crawford v John McDougall — At the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Isaac Trowbridge v Thomas McConnel — Deft. Charged with a violent assault on the body of the Complt. and on the Complts. wife Lucy Trowbridge and Committed for want of Bail — I. Trowbridge bound in $50. June 15th 1801 John Wm Hewitt & Stephen Trowbridge bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions

William A. Spry v Robert Alexander — Peace warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &c.

Eleanor Tolman v Ann Eliz. Ross — Peace warrant issued. Complt. bound together with Sarah Findlay & Catharine De Grave each in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions —

14th June 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v Jane Collins — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days —

The Same v Wm Chambers — Deft. taken with a Bag of Coffee which is supposed to be smuggled. Robert Little is the watchman who took the Coffee

15th June 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Jacob Cromwell v Joseph Hook — Deft. brought before the said Justice by the Night Watch & Charged with an assault. Deft. Committed & Complainant bound to Testify at next Sessions &c. Parties afterwards settle & are Discharged Sine Die —

Mary Buddy v Harry a Slave of John Broome — John Broome his owner bound in $50. for the appearance &c. of the defendant at next Sessions to answ. &c.

Alexander Linton v Thomas Doyle — Peace warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50.

John Sinclair v The Same — The like in all things —

16th June 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Richard Furman v Peter Lewis, James Burk & Benjamin Lacy — Defts. bound each in $200. Joaquim L. Steinbach Surety for each of the defendants in $200.

William Augustus Spry v Robert Alexander — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Michael Little Surety in $100

Samuel Pittman & William Compton Junr. v Thomas Holdup — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for keeping a Disorderly House in Oliver Street. Complts. bound to Testify at Next Sessions in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $200. by Thos. Beekman. Benjamin Simpson Surety in $200.

Nicholas Shearman v John Garry — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions — French officer —

Henry Vanameer v Peter Clemans who is impleaded & Charged by the Name of John Devil — Deft. brought before the said Justice & Charged with an assault on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify — Deft. Committed for want of Bail — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged —

Joseph Smith v Johnson Patten — Peace warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions

17th June 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Mary Rouse v Isaac Seixas — On a Charge of Bastardy before the Birth — Deft. taken & being under age his father Benjamin Seixas his surety bound in $250 for his appearance at the next Sessions to answer &c. &c.

July 28th 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

Christiana Rice vs Thomas Carrol — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Leah Van Cleft vs Matilda Blank — The like

Jacob Ten Eyck vs Henry Van Orden — The like Deft. Discharged from Bridewell —

Cholmley Douglass vs John McCue — Deft. Committed for throwing Stones at Complts. windows Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Andrew Richardson vs John Ryckman — Peace Wart. issued Complt bound in $50 to Testify

The People vs Henry Shaw — Deft. Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as a Disorderly person

29th July 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

Eliza Bishop vs Nancy Bean and Lydia Williams — Peace warrant issued Complt & Charlotte Hammond bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Defts. taken and Bound in $100. each Robert Roberts Surety in $100 for each of Defts.

Nancy Christmas vs William Christmas — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Lydia Townsend vs Hagar Graves — Peace Wart. issued — Complt & Hannah Williams bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Augt. 1. 1801. parties settle & are Discharged sine die —

Rinear Crosby vs Leonard Dobbins — Deft. Committed for a Breach of the Peace Complt. William Lafferty bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft. bound in $60. Alexander McKinsey Surety in $50. Defts. Parties afterwards settle and are Discharged sine die.

Martha Brower vs William Child and Elizabeth his wife — Defts. taken and bound the said William in the sum of 100.$ his wifes appearance and the sum of $100 for his own William Philips Surety in $100. for Wm Child —

Patience Brown vs Diana De Grue — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Amy Stephens bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail —

James W. Green vs Philip K. Green — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify Deft. bound in $100. Elizabeth McGuire Surety in $100

William Norman vs Mary Ashy, William Griffis and Francis — Defts. all found whoring in a work Shop & Committed for 60 days as Vagrants —

David Riley vs George Dunbarr — Deft. Committed for an assault and Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify &c.

30th July 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie

Margaret Robb vs Philadelphia Maria — Wart. issued agt. Deft. for being a Common prostitute & for abusing and cruelly treating the Complt.

John H. Stidell vs Solomon Vandenbeck — Warrant issued for Maintenance — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Mary King vs Julian Wallace — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Wallace Surety in $100.

Nicholas Butler vs Samuel Smith — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Eliza Francis vs Prince Edwards — Peace warrant issued — ~~Francis~~ Francis Francis bound in $50 for his own and the Complainants appearance &c.

31 July 1801

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

John Smith vs John Murphy — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — parties afterwards settle & are Discharged sine die

Robert Elliott vs Alexander Anderson — At the prayer of the Complt. process is discontinued

Moses Hart vs Mordecai Myers — The like

Agness Black vs James Mortier — The like

Jacob Hays vs John Berry — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Henry Harrison Surety in $100

William Moody vs Benjamin Seaman — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. bound in $50. Henry Hammond Surety in $60

Thomas Howlet vs Henry Billings — Peace Wart. issued — Deft. taken & bound in $300. Enos Tompkins Surety in $500.

Martha Brower vs Ann Brooks — John Minuse bound in $100. for Defts. appr. to ans.

Deborah Beaty vs Patrick Gaffny — Peace Wart. issued — ~~Complt~~ Benjamin Williams and bound in $50. for ~~Deft~~ Complts. appearance to Testify Deft. taken & bound in $100. Dennis McGahagan Surety in $100.

213

7th Sept. 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Nancy Dalrimple vs Charles Kennedy — Peace warrt. issued Complt. and Andrew Dalrimple bound each in $50. to testify &c.

Nathan Jennings, James Thompson, and William Drummond vs Margaret Davis alias Margaret Jennings, Mary Tejote [illegible] Mary Henderson, William Harts, [illegible] Smith, and [illegible] Ashbrin — [illegible] $50 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] $100 [illegible] $100.

[illegible] $ [illegible] Griggs surety $200.

[illegible] $50 [illegible] $100

[illegible] Pitterson [illegible]

[illegible] $50 [illegible]

[illegible]

$50. [illegible] each in $50.

Mrs. Mary Smith vs Seybal Coats Thomas Tingedale — [illegible] alast— [illegible] bound in $100. Archibald McCrea surety in $50.

16th Sept. 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Nathan Jennings, James Thompson & William Drummond vs Margaret Davis alias Margaret Jennings, Mary Tejote [illegible] Mary Henderson, William Harts, [illegible] Smith, and [illegible] Ashbrin — deftt. brought up on a warrt. for Keeping Disorderly houses and are all Committed for want of bail — Dft. Hart afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Evander Child surety in $100.

[illegible] Williams [illegible] — [illegible] is therefore committed [illegible] committed to [illegible] order [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] $50. [illegible] Edwards $100. [illegible] surety for both [illegible] $100 [illegible] 1801 [illegible] also bound $100. Sept. 10th 1801 [illegible] Discharged

[illegible] — [illegible] $100. [illegible] in $100.

[illegible] — [illegible] for Keeping a Disorderly House [illegible] $25. [illegible] &c.

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] $100 [illegible] surety [illegible] $100.

[illegible] — [illegible] the Peace of [illegible] Complainants bound each in $50.

11th Sept. 1801.

By Thos Stiles Bukman Esqr.

Thomas Williamson vs Polly Welsh	Deft released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Jacob Brown surety in $100.
Benjamin Williamson vs Andrew Jackson	Deft Committed by Jacob DeLamontagnee Esqr Complt and William Lott, and Abel [illegible] bound to Testify each in $50. Deft afterwards bailed by Thos Buckman & bound in $50. Andrew Duchant surety in $50.
John H. Rawes vs John Palmer	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. by Jacob DeLamontagnee Esqr. Deft taken & bound in $100. [illegible] surety in $100.
By [illegible] Montagnee Esqr.	
[illegible] vs [illegible]	[illegible] Jackson [illegible] $50.
[illegible] Lott	
William [illegible] vs Caty [illegible]	Deft [illegible] $100. [illegible] $100.
Jacob Carlisle vs William [illegible]	
Samuel [illegible] vs James [illegible]	[illegible] $100 [illegible] $50 [illegible]
William Drummond vs Ann Harris [illegible] Hoyland [illegible] Buckland [illegible] Mary Holt	Defts [illegible] Common prostitutes [illegible]
vs James Plat and Jane [illegible]	Defts Committed [illegible] bound each in $50 [illegible] Complainant [illegible]
Polly Welsh vs Daniel Wright	[illegible] $50.
James Storey vs [illegible]	[illegible] Gambling House Complainant bound in $50.
Robert Jackson vs John Morran	Deft Charged with assault & Battery on the body of the complainant his apprentice who together with John Kirkpatrick are bound in $50. to Testify

12th Sept. 1801.

The People vs Susan Silvie and Jeremiah Connor	Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at Hard Labour as Disorderly persons by J DeLamontagnee Esqr
Jacob Carpenter [illegible] William [illegible]	On a Complaint for Keeping a Disorderly House — Deft taken and is bound by Jacob DeLamontagnee Esqr in $200. James Dobbin surety in $100.
Catharine Moore vs George Pattinger	Deft released from Bridewell and bound by J DeLa Montagnee Esqr in $80. James Williams, William Anderson and John Patterson bound each in $80. to be surety for the said Pattinger —
James [illegible] vs [illegible]	Deft taken and bound in $100 [illegible] surety in $100.
[illegible]	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
[illegible]	Defts taken [illegible] common prostitutes [illegible] bound [illegible]

14th Sept. 1801.

By Thos Stiles Bukman Esqr.

[illegible]	Peace warrant [illegible] Complt bound in $50
[illegible]	[illegible] each in $100. to Testify [illegible] bound in the behalf of [illegible] $50 [illegible] in $50.
[illegible] vs Benjamin Williamson	[illegible] Keeping a Disorderly House in the [illegible] Complainants [illegible] Rowland [illegible] Taylor, & Thomas [illegible] bound each in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. [illegible] and Henry Aubick surety in $50.
[illegible] vs John Sherman, Jane Sherman, Adrain Sherman & Alathea Hanson	Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

2nd December 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Joel Davis v Charles Devoe — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Joseph Frost v Thomas Burchfield — deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Arnot surety in $60.

Martha Lindsay v Henry Sperry — Peace warrant issued Complt. & Catharine Hatter & John Lindsay bound in $50.

Nancy Brady v John Hicf — Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued. Deft. taken and bound in $300. Elkanah Doolittle surety in $250. to appear ~~testify~~ answer &c.

John Lindsay v Henry Sperry &c. Robert Sandford — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Catharine Hatter & Martha Lindsay bound each in $50.

Samuel Smith v Samuel Geller — Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Nathan Wooster ~~[illegible]~~ bound to Testify each in $30. Deft. bound in $100 Thomas Gordon surety in $100.

Elizabeth Hopper v Mary Burns — Peace Wart. issued Jacob Hopper bound in $50. for Complt.'s appearance to Testify &c.

John Marrett v Mary Marrett & Martha Marrett — Peace Wart. issued Complt. bound in $50.

William Roberts v John S. Henry — Deft. bound in $50. Elias Brewoort surety in $50.

Catharine Hatter v James Sandford & Henry Sperry — Peace Wart. issued Complt. & John & Martha Lindsay bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

3rd December 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Benjamin Hicks &c. v Peter Byvanck & John Wood — deft. bound in $100. William Reid surety in $100.

John Richards and Henry Diamond v Solomon Hull — Peace Wart. issued for an Assault & Battery on the body of the said John Richardson Committed — Hus. Finegan and Henry Diamond bound in $50. to Testify &c. —

Capt. Caspar v Hazard his slave — deft. Committed for running away from his said Master —

Eleanor Fulkerson v Mary Fanan — Deft. Brought up by the Watch & charged with a Violent Assault & Battery. Deft. Committed to Bridewell. Complt. bound in $100. by

Ann Vogel v Alexander Eagles — Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued by T. Beekman on an affidavit taken before Alderman Bogert — Deft. taken & parties married on the 7th Decr. 1801. —

4th Decr. 1801.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Rebecca Simmons v Eliza Marks — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100 Eleanor Parker also bound in the like sum to ~~att~~ testify &c. Decr. 5th 1801. parties Settle and are Discharged —

Mary Law v William Law — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Daniel McDonald bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $200. Christopher Chester surety in $100.

5th Decr. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Nathaniel Gardner v Mitchel Rider — Peace Warrant issued ~~[illegible]~~ James Gardner bound in $100. for the appearance of Sarah Ann De Milt & Nathaniel Gardner to testify &c.

Benjamin Harden v Duncan McVail — Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Cato Carle bound in $50. each to Testify &c. deft. taken and bound in $100. Phinis Mundy surety in $100.

Robert Watson v Thomas Rawlin his apprentice — deft. brought before the said Justice & charged with running away which Deft. Confessed and undertook to go home and Serve his Master as ~~[illegible]~~ apprentice ought to do —

7th December 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Lindsay &c. v Henry Sperry — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft. released from Bridewell &c.

Catharine Hatter v The Same — the like in all things —

Martha Lindsay v The Same — the like in all things

John Richardson &c. v Solomon Hull Junr. — Deft. Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. John Hull Junr. surety in $100.

Nathaniel Gardner v Mitchel Rider — deft. bound in $100. Joseph Bates surety in $100.

8th December 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Clifford v Margaret Williams — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Elizabeth Pecks bound to Testify &c. — Decr. 10th 1801 parties settled & are Discharged sine die —

Thomas Pilcher v Adam Pentz and John Dugan — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Joseph McKibbon also bound in the like sum. Defts. taken and bound in $100. each John [illegible] surety in $100. for each

John McKinley vs Owen McCollough — dft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Anderson Surety in $100.

George Watson vs Francis Duffie and his wife — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. John Fitzgerald [illegible] bound in the like sum to Testify

John S. De La Mater vs Jacob Mabie — deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour

Cecilia Weaver vs William Weaver — Peace Warrant issued. Compl.t bound in $50. Deft. taken. parties settle and are discharged [illegible]

Morris Hazard vs Joseph Livingston Junr. — Warrant issued by Joshua Barker Esqr. agt. deft. for a violent assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant. Warrant directed & delivered to the Sheriff of the City & County New York

25th January 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Edwards vs William Olive — deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas [illegible] Surety in $100.

Catharine Collins vs John Collins — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant ~~and [illegible]~~ bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound John McBain Surety. Jany 29th 1802. parties settle and are Discharged fines die

Elizabeth Root vs Jacob Flagel — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Catharine Smith vs Henry Smith — deft. released from Bridewell and process discontinued

John Garrison vs Philip Vicker who is impleaded by the name of Philip Picker — deft. taken and bound in $100. Ludwick Harpel Surety in $100.

29th January 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

John Patton vs Hugh Clark — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken [illegible] $25. [illegible] Surety in $25.

Martha [illegible] vs Samuel Van Orden — Peace warrant issued. Compl.t bound in $50.

Dorcas Crane vs Paterne Brown — Peace warrant issued. Compl.t bound in $50. to testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $100.

30th Jany 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Jacob Collins vs Samuel Royer, Turner Nodyne & Peter Nodyne — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Richard Furman vs Alexander O'Brien — The like —

Elizabeth Hagarty vs William Hagarty — deft. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault and Battery. Silvan Bijotat, and Ann Schifter bound each in $50. Feby 1st 1802. parties settle and deft. Discharged sine die —

31st January 1802

By Theophilus Beekman

Daniel Culver vs James Ford and Adam Parker — defts. brought up by the watch and Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery — defts. afterwards bailed and bound each in $100. Samuel Seaman Surety in $100. for each of them

Mary Thomas vs William Thomas — defts. brought before Theo. Beekman Esqr. by the Night Watch and on his examination Confessed that he had shot at his wife Mary with a pistol to kill her and that he had also shot at himself to kill himself

1st February 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Sally Palmer vs George Devenport — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — parties afterwards settle and are discharged —

John Parker vs Thomas Gorman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — John Benson afterwards returns the precept and reports that the parties have Compromised their differences & pays the Costs —

Elizabeth Moore vs Thomas Moore — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Donald McDonald vs John Fenton — The like in all things —

Simeon Helme vs Michael Sullen — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & William Coggeshall bound to Testify each in $50. — Feby 3 1802 — parties settle and are Discharged sine die —

Denis Dean vs Daniel Johnson — deft. committed for an Assault ~~& Battery~~ &c on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify &c.

2nd Feby 1802

By Beekman Esqr.

Joseph McKibbon vs Adam Pinty — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued.

Thomas Ritchey vs John Dugan — The like in all things

Lucas D. Fline vs Zachariah Mangum & Patty Gray — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — Defts. taken & Committed for want of Bail — Feby 4th 1802 parties settle and defts. Discharged from Bridewell

Ann Jeffers — v John G Vanicks — } Defts taken and Bound in $100. James Garfield Surety in $100.

30th March 1802

James Appleby v John Connelly & Patrick Kelly } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution for a Rioter is discontinued —

Thomas Foley v Dennis Laughlan James Laughlan, — John McGarrah, Mary Byrne, & Elaner Kinsb—ley } Peace Warrt Issued — Compl.t & Charles Lee bound to Testify each in $100.

Charles Lee v The Same } Peace Warrt. Issued Compl.t & Thomas Foaly bound each in $100 to Testify &c.

William Ellet v William Simpson } Peace Warrt. Issued — Complainant & Daniel Love surety in $50.

Mary Weeks v Nancy Robertson — } Peace Warrt. Issued — Compl.t Harriet Johnson, Elizabeth Harris & John Harris bound to Testify &c.

Dennis Kinne v Abraham Walker } Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &c.

31. March 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Robert DeGrushe v Thomas Smith, Andrew Livingston & William Raine } at the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this Cause Shall be Discontinued

William Ellet v William Simpson } Deft. taken & bound in $100. Benjamin Simpson Surety in $100.

Eliza Lattimore v Mary Weeks } Warrt. issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt bound in $300. to Testify &c.

John Bogert v Patrick Murray, Abigail Prince, and Nancy Sharp } Defts. Abigail & Nancy Committed for 60 days & Deft. Murray Committed for an assault & Battery — April 1. 1802 Murray is bailed & afterwards Discharged —

Mary Weeks v Nancy Robinson } Deft. bound in $100. Thomas Francis Surety in $100.

Charles Lee and Thomas Foaly — v Elaner Kinsbey } Deft. released from Bridewell prison & bound in $100. David Lindsay Surety in $100.

1. April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Hagar Peterson — Elizabeth Johnson and Joseph Williams } Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. April 2. 1802 parties settle and are discharged from fees

Lydia Madden — v Abraham Bellows } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Elizabeth Lattimore v Mary Weeks } Deft. bound in $100. Abraham Watson Surety in $100.

Mary Garret v Vincent Dile } Deft. together with Friderick Philips enter into a bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintainace &c. of a Certain female Bastard Child of which the said Mary was Delivered the 31.st Day of December last —

Bond deliv.d to R. Freeman 8 April 1802

2. April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman

Mary Deforest v John Deforest — } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & Dorothy Banta Surety in $50 to Testify &c.

Sally Anderson v Sally Dunscomb — } discontinued —

John Brown v James Conroway } The like

Margaret Kiernan v Charles Kiernan } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — April 5th 1802. parties Settle and are Discharged —

Nancy Boyles — v James Haswill } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and bound in $30.

Phillis Spencer — v John Campbell } Peace Warrt. &c for an attempt to Commit a Rape issued — Complainant and Abraham Woodruff bound in $100. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. George M Keyser and John Robinson bound in $100. each as Surety &c.

Mary Dunn v Margaret Duffie alias Margery Duffee — } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Catherine Kelly bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Margaret Thomas v Elizabeth Miller, Ann Kopper, and Ann Byrne } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound to Testify in $100. Testify &c.

Mary Griffin v Hannah Griffin } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t her husband John Griffin bound in $100. for his & his wife's appearance to Testify &c. Deft. taken & Samuel Griffin & William Weaver bound each in $100. for Deft. Appearance to answer &c.

3 April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman

Catherine Robertson v Joseph Nicklas } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

Philip Fulkerson v Patrick Riley } The like

Mary Deforest v John Deforest — } Deft. taken & Bound in $100. Nicholas Witty Surety in $100. — April 5th 1802. parties settle and are Discharged from fees —

Mary Dunn v Abraham Walker } Deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry C. Williamson Surety in $100.

285

John Triplet v Hyram Downs — Peace wart. issued — Compt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Peter Stymets surety in $100.

Robert Anderson & Peter Evan v Margaret Bellamy & Ann Arens — Defts. committed for keeping a Disorderly House — Complts. bound in $50. Deft. Frances Evans who was committed by the Name of Ann Arens is bailed & bound in $100. Charles Stout surety in $100.

Joseph Mallon v John Triplet — Peace wart. issued. Compt. & John Anderson bound in $50. to testify &c.

George Scott v Mary Mills — Deft. committed for a Breach of the peace — Complt. bound in $50 to testify &c.

4th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Field v Philip Field — Deft. committed for an Assault & Battery — Compt. bound in $50 to testify &c.

Hugh Gebel v Michael Duggan — Defts. committed for a violent assault &c. on the body of one John Nicholls —

5th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Burke v James Braiden — Peace warrant issued — Compt. not bound — April 6th 1802 parties settle & are Discharged

William Eakins v William Delgrove, Rutger Mead and Henry Goodman — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Mary DeForest v John DeForest — The like

Charles Buxton v John Flagg — The like

Abraham Day v John McCarthy — The like —

Margaret Kenan v Charles Kenan — Defts. taken and bound in $100. Dennis Cassady surety in $100. — parties afterwards settle & are Discharged June Die

Lucretia Whitehead v John Reef — On a Charge of Bastardy — It being proved that the Complt. & Deft. are intermarried this prosecution is discontinued and deft. discharged from his recognizance &c.

6 April 1802 — 286

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Steward v Hugh Crichton — In Case of Bastardy — Deft. together with George Duncan and Daniel Ferguson are enter into a bond of Doll. 250. conditioned for the Maintenance & Support of a Bastard Child with which the said Elizabeth Steward on the 26th of February last was [illegible] Whereupon Deft. as well as his sureties are discharged from their respective recognizances —

Bond deld. to R. Furman Esq. 8th April 1802

Mary Griffin v Hannah Griffin — In assault & Battery — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued.

Henry Furman v Abraham Simmons — The like in all things —

Sarah Burke v Andrew Frame — The like

James Williams v Samuel Jackson and Cato Stephen — The like

Catharine Jordhans v Thomas Kirk — The like

Thomas Ramage v Isaac Van Deusen Junr. — The like

Martha Lindsay v Henry Smith — The like

Jacob Leavitt v John Miller — The like —

Catharine Vrinck v Bartholomew Grainger — Wart. issued for Bastardy before the birth — Deft. taken & Married the Compt. &c. & is discharged &c.

Lucy Cobum v William Brown — Wart. issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the twenty ninth day of January last — wart. delivered to Jno. Conklin Marshal

Nancy Boyle v James Haswell — Deft. taken & Bound in $100. William Johnson surety in $100. to ans. at present Sessions

Robert Furlong v William Simpson — Peace wart. issued — Complt. bound to pres. Sessions in $50.

John McNair v William P. Mumford — Peace wart. issued for a threat. Complt. & John Wark bound each in $50. to testify &c. — April 7th 1802 Deft. taken & bound in $100. John P. Mumford surety in $100.

7th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Swany v Elizabeth McLaughlan — Peace wart. issued — Complt. & Harriet Andrews bound in $30 each to testify at next Sessions — Deft. taken & Patrick McLaughlan bound in $100. for Deft. appearance to ans. at same Court

The People vs A man who says he has not any name	Defᵗ brought up by John S. DeLaMater and Charged with going from door to door beging. Defᵗ on examination says that he has no home and that he has no name and that he was young when he was born and does not know his fathers name —
Jemima Bross vs Cornelius Bross	Peace warrant issued complainant bound in $50.
Joseph Mallaw vs John Giblet	Defᵗ taken and bound in $100. John Anderson surety in $100. to the present Sessions —
John McNeice vs William P. Mumford	Defᵗ taken and bound in $100. John P. Mumford Surety in $100 to the present Sessions

8ᵗʰ April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ

Alexander Thomas vs Henry Dusparage	Peace warrant issued complᵗ bound in $50. — April 9ᵗʰ 1802 parties settled and suit is discontinued —

April 9ᵗʰ 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ & Theophilus Beekman Esqʳ

Mary Jackson vs Eben Young	Summons issued returnable here on the 13ᵗʰ instant for defᵗ to shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which the said Mary Jackson was delivered on the sixteenth day of March last —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ

The People of the State vs John Raine & John Spreden	Defᵗˢ Committed as vagrants for 60 Days to hard Labor
Duncan Sinclair vs Hyram Dodd	Defᵗ Committed for an assault &c Complᵗ Callin McKinzie bound in $

10ᵗʰ April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ

Henry Sherer vs Thomas Cooper	Peace warrant issued — Complainants Master George Accularius bound in $50. for Complᵗˢ appearance &c — Matthew Somerendyke bound in $50 to Testify &c

By Theophilus Beekman Esqʳ

James Matthews vs Oliver Crosson	Peace Warrant issued Complᵗ & Tobias Lafferty bound each in $50 to Testify &c

11ᵗʰ April 1802

Jane Miner vs Robert Potter	Peace warᵗ issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ — Defᵗ taken Committed for want of Bail — Complᵗ Benjamin Spencer and John Dixon bound in $50 each to Testify &c
Nicholas Roome vs Thomas Farrel, Aaron Brewer, John Anderson	Defᵗˢ brought before Theophilus Beekman Esqʳ and Charged, the said Farrel and Brewer with fighting with each other & the said Anderson with striking Complᵗ when making peace between the two Combattants Complᵗ James Bigham and George Smith bound each in $50 to Testify at Oyer &c Defᵗˢ Farrel & Brewer bound to keep the peace each in $100 Charles Hendrie surety in $100 for Brewer [illegible] surety in $100 for Farrel — April 12. 1802 parties settled as to Farrel & Brewer

Patty Welsh vs Matthew Buchannan, Robert McMullen, John Whitlock & John Connelly	Warᵗ issued for a Riot & for Beating the Complainant who together with Sarah Ackerman are bound in $50. to testify &c
Overseers of Poor &c vs Vincent Dill	Defᵗ appears here this day pursuant to Summons to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which one Mary Garrit was Delivered on the 31ˢᵗ day of December last and Shewing no Cause It is Ordered by Jacob De La Montagnie & Theophilus Beekman under their hands & seals that the said Vincent Dill pay the Sum of $$30\frac{43}{100}$$ to the Overseers &c for the lying in expences and the maintenance of the said Child up to the making of the said Order and the Sum of $$1\frac{25}{100}$$ weekly thereafter so long as the said Child shall remain Chargeable to the said City & County of New York —
order delivered to R. Furman 13ᵗʰ April 1802	

13ᵗʰ April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqʳ

The People vs John Mahagan & Thomas O'Brien	Defᵗˢ Committed to Bridewell as disorderly persons being found beging in the Streets from Door to door
Overseers of Poor vs Eben Young	Defᵗ appears pursuant to Summons to shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which one Mary Jackson was delivered on the sixteenth day of March last but having no permission to have the said Mary sworn & examined says he has no Cause to shew having no other witnesses but her. It is thereupon ordered by Theophilus Beekman and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳˢ that the said Eben Young pay to the said Overseers the sum of $$17\frac{00}{100}$$ for the lying in expences of the said Mary & for the maintenance of the said Child up to the making the said order and the sum of One Dollar and Twenty five Cents weekly thereafter so long as the said Child shall remain Chargeable to the said City —
Order Delivered to Mary Jackson to deliver to R Furman who told me this 13 April 1802 that he had Recᵈ it BW	
John Cummings vs Arthur Berryhill	Peace warᵗ issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ Complᵗ & Michael Burns bound each in $50. to Testify &c at next Sessions

14ᵗʰ April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqʳ

Ann Gibbs vs Thomas Hallenback	Defᵗ who was Complained of by the Name of Thomas Hardenbrook is taken & Bound in $100. James Bryar Surety in $100. to appear & Answer at present Oyer & Terminer &c
John Campbell vs The same	Defᵗ taken and bound in $100. James Bryar Surety in $100. to presᵗ Oyer &c —
Peter Daly vs William Hutchinson	Peace Warᵗ issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Joseph Culp vs Jeremiah Ryan	Peace Warᵗ issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Daniel Gause vs Lewis Rose	Peace Warᵗ issued — Complᵗ bound in $50. — Defᵗ taken and bound in $100 Samuel Higgins surety in $100.
The People vs Barbara Bentrood	Defᵗ Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor —

24th April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Lewis D. Flinn vs Obed Lawson — Defts. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Walter Pratt Surety in $100. to ans. for an assault & Stabbing &ca. Compt. bound in $100.

Charles A. Hoffman vs John D. Shackerly — Peace Warrant issued for a violent Assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $100. Deft. taken & Bound in $200. John Adams Junr. Surety in $100.

Joel Davis vs William Sims who is prosecuted by the Name of William Sims alias James Hewit — By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Deft. Voluntarily Surrenders himself & is recogd. in $200. John Adams Junr. Surety in $100.

Jane Sears v Moses Sears — Peace warrant issued — Compltt. & Lydia Belknap and Jane Cahoon bound in $50 each to testify &ca.

Henry Wade v Lydia Townsend — Deft. Committed by Theod. Beekman Esqr. for 60 Days to hard Labor in Bridewell

Eliza Ball v John Van Kirk — Warrt. issued for getting Complt. with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the Second day of March last — Constn. Officer —

26th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Notley vs John Betts — Warr. issued for this to wit that the said John Betts had gotten her with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was Delivered of on the fifth day of October last —

John Hook vs Charlotte Ablack gue — deft. brought up by the Complainant & Charged with being found under Suspicious Circumstances in his store and she not giving a Reasonable account of herself is committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor —

27th April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Martin Kirck v Peter Provoost — at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued.

Alathea Westervelt v Marcey Lane — Peace Warrant issued Complainant's Husband Jasper Westervelt bound in $100. deft. taken & bound in $200. Henry W. Newton Surety in $100.

28th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Hill vs David Fowler — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

William Sarles vs George Lefore — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Isaac Blauvelt bound to Testify each in $50 — parties afterwards settle & are Discharged &c.

29th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Porter vs Elizabeth Landrikin — Peace Warrant issued Complts. Mary Preston, Alletta Dodge and Dorothy Barnet each bound in $50. to Testify — Deft. taken and Committed for want of Bail — April 30th 1802 parties settle & Deft. is released from City prison & suit discontinued —

Elizabeth Hill v David Fowler (Bond Deld. to R. Freeman 5th Augt. 1800) — deft. taken and together with Dudley Wood enters into Bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify ~~&ca~~ the City of New York from the Maintenance &ca. of a Bastard Child the said Hill now goeth withal with —

30th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Duffie vs John Farren — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Isabella Harkin bound in $50.

George Little vs John Hackett — deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of a woman who the said Hackett calls ~~himself~~ his wife — Complainant John Reynolds & John Taylor bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Lucy Coburn vs William Brown (Bond Deld. to R. Freeman 5th Augt. 1802) — Deft. of the City of Albany and James Neilson of this City enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance of a female Bastard Child of which the said Lucy Coburn was Delivered on the 29th Day of ~~January~~ last —

1st May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John McDonald vs Elizabeth Freel — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sarah Nixon Surety in $50.

3rd May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Maria Wrigley vs Benjamin Wrigley — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Margaret Duffie vs John Farren — Peace Warrant issued ~~Complainant~~ & Deft. taken & bound in $100. Edward Yates Surety in $100.

Kingston Dusenbury vs Michael Sandford — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Thomas Burchfield Surety in $100.

3rd May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Rachel Millard vs John Graham	Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery with an attempt to Commit a Rape. Cornelius Millard bound in $100 for the appearance of the Complainant to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $200. Abraham Cargill Surety in $200.
Mary English v Joseph Coen	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued
James Thompson vs Ansley Hines, als Ansley Silvie & Mary Wedge	Warrant issued for keeping Disorderly Houses in Ann Street in the fourth ward of said City
Michael Sandford vs Daniel Thorne	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & William Garland bound each in $100. to testify May 4th 1802. Deft. is bound in $20. Robert S. Van Keuren Surety in $20.

4th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Edward Lowerre vs John Ross	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. bound in $50.
Harriet Simmerman vs Mary Morrison	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & Mary Dunbar bound each in $50. to testify &ca. Nathaniel Morrison is bound in $200. for Deft. appearance to ans. &c.
Garret Vreeland vs David Yocum	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & John Tiebou bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
The People v John a Slave of Mr Philipphaw and Morris a Slave of Mr	Defts. Committed for fighting on the Battery and pulling up a tree there

5th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Borthick vs Thomas Kane	Peace Warrt. issued. Compt. and Mary O'Brien bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Margt. Flinn vs William Flinn	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50.
Mary Hammilton v William Jeffers	Warrt. of Bastardy before the Birth issued. Deft. taken & bound in $250. Richard Taylor and Daniel Wright bound each in $250 as Surety.
Mary Fenton v Margaret Haight	at the prayer of Complainant this prosecution is discontinued
The People of &ca. vs B. Wiggans alias Bartholomew Wiggins	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor as a Vagrant
Garret Vreeland v David Yocum	Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Yocum Surety in $100.
Louset Oduet v Susannah James	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Francis Rivier Surety in $100.
Capt. Shackerly of the Brig Dean vs Ben a Slave of a Mr Baratet	Deft. Committed for Coming to New York in the said Brig without the Knowledge or Consent of the said Dean or the said Ben's master

6th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Ann Sears v Moses Sears	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Abigail Cambridge v Fanny McDermot	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & Polly Tiren bound to Testify each in $50.

7th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary English v Joseph Cowen	Wallace Marshall reports that the parties are intermarried. This being a Complaint of Bastardy: Deft. is therefore Discharged Sine die.
Abigail Cambridge v Fanny McDermot	Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. James Shannon Surety in $100.
Jane Dunn vs Deborah Crawford	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & Peggy Kittle bound in $50 each to Testify &ca.

8th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Dunn vs Deborah Crawford	Deft. taken & bound in $50 Jacob Hays Surety in $20.

9th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Smith v William Owen	Peace Warrt. issued. Compt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & Bound in $100 Moses Abrahams Surety in $100.
John White v Jacob Cromwell	Deft. taken by the Watch for an Assault &ca. Compt. & John Farrington bound each in $50. to Testify. Deft. bound in $100. Lewis Rose Surety in $100.
John Taylor v William Cole	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery. Compt. bound in $50. Deft. afterwards bound in $100. Michael Sweetmen Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Higgins vs Charles Higgins	Peace Warrant issued Compl^t. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca
William Riley vs Isaac Jackson and Potter	Peace Warrant issued – Compl^t. & Caesar Johns bound each in $50. to Oyer &c – 18th. June 1802. deft. Jackson taken & parties settle and are Discharged same day
James Alexander vs William Leaf	deft. Committed for disturbing the peace Compl^t. bound to Testify at Oyer &ca 100. William Ramsey surety in $100.
Joseph Harper vs John Swinburn	Peace Warrant issued Compl^t. & Samuel McGregor bound in $50 each to Oyer &c Settled same day

16th. June 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr. one of &ca

Catharine Dunn vs Olive Hamilton and Olive Wright	Peace Warrant issued Compl^t. bound in $50 to Oyer &c June 16th. 1802, parties settle and are discharged same day
Francis Toney vs Jacob Claim	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Complainants [illegible] & Silas [illegible] ~~surety~~ bound to testify each in $50. to Testify at Oyer &ca June 18th. 1802 parties settle & suit is Discontinued
Timothy Mills vs Charlotte Grunwault	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Green [illegible] surety in $100. to Oyer &ca
James Farren vs Patrick Collins, Michael Collins and Philip Collins	Peace Warrant issued Compl^t. ~~bound~~ & Margaret McAlley & Margery Gillespie bound in $50. to Testify at Oyer &ca parties settle and are discharged same day
Mary Farren vs Bridget Finnegan & Judah Collins	Peace Warrant issued Compl^t. & Margaret Whipley John Dougherty & Margery Gillaspie bound to Oyer &ca Def^t. Collins taken & bound in $100. Thomas Mead & Patrick Munen surety each in $100.
Catherine Parker v Adam Parker	deft. bailed and bound in $200. John Wellington surety in $100.
The People v John Roder and James Hoffman	defts. were brought up by the Watch Charged with a suspicion of having Committed Murder but on examination it appeared that they were going to dig for hidden Money & for that they wanted a Spade –

17th. June 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr. –

Hannah Lowther vs George Lowther	Peace Warrant issued – Compl^t. bound to Testify at Oyer &ca in $50. – Def^t. taken & Committed – Def^t. afterwards bailed June 22. 1802 parties settle & suit is Discontinued –
Mary Simmons vs Patrick Boyle	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Catharine Williams vs Simon Gale	Peace Warr^t. issued Compl^t. & Rosannah Dixon bound each in $50. to testify at Oyer &ca
Catharine Campbell vs Joseph [illegible]	Peace Warr^t. issued – Compl^t. bound in $50. & also Rebecca Jones to appear & Testify at Oyer &ca Def^t. taken & bound in $100 to Oyer &ca John Spillard Surety in $100.
Frederick Ransier vs Jacob John Ransier	deft. taken up by the Watch & Committed for an assault &ca on the body of the Complainant his father who is bound in $50 to Testify at Oyer &ca
The People of &ca v Mary Ann Butler, John Coffee James [illegible] Wright, & Hulda [illegible] Wright	defts. brought up by the Night Watch & Charged respectively with being disorderly persons ~~[illegible]~~ defts. Committed as such untill next sessions –

18th. June 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr. one of the Special justices &ca

Frederick Ransier vs John Jacob Ransier	deft. released from Bridewell & Bound in $100. Matthew Myggatt surety in $100.
Gilles Coonhover vs James Bush	deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Charles 48ther surety in $50.
Eliza Berry vs Maria Davis alias Maria Edwards	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $10. to Oyer &ca – Def^t. taken & pleads that her name is Hannah Edwards & enters bail by that name in $100. William Humphreys surety in $100.
Patrick Gallagher v John Downing	discontinued at Request of the Complainant –
Francis Little vs James Gray Peter Van Tassel James Townly, Enoch Moore & George Carpenter	Peace Warr^t. issued ag^t. Van Tassel, Townly, Moore & Carpenter and a Warr^t. for keeping a Disorderly house ag^t. the said Gray issued – Compl^t. bound in $200. to Testify &c for Gray. Def^t. Gray taken & bound in $500. Francis White surety in $100 the rest all taken (except Van Tassel) and settle & are discharged same day

18th June 1802

Dennis Loyd vs Richard Loyd } Peace Warrant issued Compl.t & Eliz.th Lloyd bound in $50 to Testify at Oyer &ca

George Shelden vs Henry C. Williamson } Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t ~~and~~ bound in $50 to Oyer &ca

19th June 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Mary Simmons v Samuel Rathbone } discontinued by request of Complainant —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq. one &ca

Olive Wright v Catharine Dryer } Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t taken & bound in $100. Philip Kercher surety in $100. to Oyer &ca

George Shelden vs Henry C. Williamson } Def.t bound to Oyer &ca in $100. John Bross surety in $100

Susannah Lyons vs Andrew Lawrence } Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. & also Venus Tader (?) in the like sum to Testify at Oyer &ca

Anne Rutherick v Margaret Lawler } Def.t taken & John Hughes is bound in $100. for Def.ts appearance to ~~Testify~~ &ca at Oyer &ca

20th June 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

John Turner v Charles McIntosh } Def.t Committed for being found Concealed in the Complainants house

Smith Place v John Gardner } Def.t Committed for a Breach of the peace Compl.t bound to Oyer &c in $50.

21st June 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

William Bryson vs Peter Lynch & Michael Turner & John Boyle } Defendants Committed for an Assault &ca - Compl.t & Henry Van Allen, Thomas Freeborn and John Burns bound each in $100 to Testify &ca at Oyer &ca
Def.t Lynch bailed & Bound in $200 William Telford surety in $200 — Boyle is discharged by consent of plaintiff

Peter Cook vs James Daniel and William Daniels who is pross. by the name of William Brown } Def.t Committed for an Assault &ca Compl.t bound to Oyer &ca in $100. Def.t afterwards bailed & bound ~~in $~~ June 25th 1802. parties Settle & are Discharged from Ditto

Susannah Lyons v Andrew Lawrence } Def.t taken and bound in $100. to Oyer &ca Joseph Dixon Surety in $50.

Ebenezer Hunt v John Coltson } Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t and Daniel Davis surety in $50 to Testify at Oyer &ca

Francis Little v Peter Van Tassel } Def.t taken and bound in $200. Abraham Heard Surety in $100. to Oyer &ca

Edmond Pearsall vs Jane Bissell } Def.t taken and bound in $200. John Brown surety in $200. to Oyer &ca

Sarah Ann Lawson vs Daniel McShane and John Fisher } Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound to Oyer &ca in $50. - Def.ts D. McShane taken & bound in $50. James Law surety in $50.

22d June 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq. one &ca

Margaret Cobin (?) vs [illegible] Corrie } Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify &ca

Smith Gallasper (?) v Francis Gallaspie } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound to Oyer &ca in $50.

[illegible] Acker v [illegible] Southen (?) } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued.

Jane Carter vs Elijah Dubois Mary Elly (?) Smith } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 Catharine Taylor also bound in $50 to Testify &ca at Oyer &ca Def.t taken & bound to said Court in $100 Cornelius De Bevois surety in $100.

Elizabeth Lewis v Rhoda Castleine } Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound to Oyer &ca in $50

John Jamison vs John Bassett (?) [illegible] } Def.t Committed for fighting in the Street June 23d 1802. Def.t discharged & process Discontinued —

John Murray v Abraham Ritter } At the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

23d June 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Dennis Loyd vs Richard Loyd } Peace Warrant issued 18th June 1802. Def.t taken this day & bound in $100 David Fish surety in $100. - June 28th 1802. parties Settle

Margaret Thompson vs William De Lamater } Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t bound in $50 to Oyer &ca Def.t taken Isaac De Lamater bound in $50 for Def.ts appearance to answer at next Oyer &ca

1st July 1802 [illegible]

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Jane Robinson vs Anglehart Mattinier	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t Elianor Robinson & Jane Sacler bound each in $50. to testify at Sessions
Garret Vreeland v James Yokum	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Isaac Bogert bound in $50. to testify in $50. Def.t taken & bound in $100. James Gridley Surety in $100. to same Court
Jane Gilmore vs John Gilmore	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50.
Charles A. Poincer vs Henry Lawther	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. to testify at next Sessions
Joseph Stone vs Richard White	Def.t Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery Compl.t bound in $50. to testify &c. at next Sessions Def.t afterwards bailed and bound in $100. [illegible] Donovan Surety in $100. to [illegible] at same Court
John West vs John Hill	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
John Jones vs Margaret Barnett	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t [illegible] and Jane Robinson bound [illegible] $50. [illegible] at Sessions &c.

2d July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Lorena Seely vs Jeremiah Seely	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50 to testify at next Sessions —
Charles A. Poincer v Henry Lawther	Def.t taken & bound in $100. Abraham Chadwick Surety in $100.
Catharine Brooks v Maria Clark	Peace Warrant issued. Compl.t & Dennis Laughlan bound each in $50. to testify at next Sessions Def.t taken & bound in $100. Samuel [illegible] Surety in $100.
James Hatfield v William Willson	Def.t appears here pursuant to Summons to answer for Cruel treatment to the Complainant his apprentice and after attending one hour and the Complainant not appearing is discharged —
Lenah Fourth vs Matthew Fourth	Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50 to testify at Next Oyer
Jane Hanrahan and Lenah Fourth v Lenah Wallace and Sally Graham	Warr.t issued ag.t Def.ts on a Charge of their being disorderly persons — Def.ts taken & Committed untill Next Sessions for want of Bail

July 3d 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

The People of &c. v Mary Cassidy, Mary Geary, Lydia Thompson & Penelope Prentice	Def.ts Committed by J D L M untill the Next Sessions as vagrants &c.
Lorina Seely v Jeremiah Seely	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Sarah A. Lawson v John Fisher	Def.t released from City prison & bound in $100. William Reed Surety in $100 to next Oyer &c.
Jane Robinson v Anglehart Mellner	Def.t taken & bound to Next Sessions in $100. Frederick Haitace Surety in $100.
John Jones v Margaret Bennet	The like in every respect the same Surety —

5th July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

John Kelly vs George Sweeny	Def.t brought up by the City Watch & Charged with an assault &c. Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t bound in $100 & was permitted to go forth [illegible] to bring his bail —

6th July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r one of the Special Justices &c.

Lenah Fourth vs Matthew Fourth	Def.t released from City prison & bound in $200. Edward Gilbert Surety in $100. — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged Sine die
Catharine Brooks v Maria Clark	at the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this cause is discontinued —
John Kelly v Nicholas Kohler who is impleaded by the name of John Colon	Def.t released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Charles Kohler Surety in $100. July 7th 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die —
Jurgen Spill vs Gerhard Surman & Peter Henke	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Henry H. Meyer bound each in $50. to testify &c. Def.ts taken and for want of Bail are Committed to City prison untill &c.
Abner Churchhill vs James Davis	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Miller [illegible] bound each in $50.
Rachel Townsend vs Lawrence Wessells	Peace Warr.t issued Complainant bound in $50.
Scipio Peters The Same	The like
Molton Renak vs Jarman Hope	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Def.t taken & bound &c. July 7. 1802. parties settle and are Discharged sine die

321

Deborah Burne v. William DeNoe	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued
Juliet Kip v. Lawrence Murphy and his wife	Peace Wart. issued - Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions
William Southerland, Jack Williams and James an other Black	Defts. Committed for Secreting themselves on board the Brig Charlestown Packet & Coming off in her without the Knowledge or Consent of the Complt. the Master of the said Brig — 7th July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Edward Miller Health Commissioner v. James Daniel, William Daniel, Martin Boland, John Holden, John Roberts, Edward Mullen	Warrant issued for a Breach of the Quarantine Law
Robert Robinson v. John D. Rogers	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery - Complt. bound in $50. Deft. bound in $100. [illegible] Baker Surety in $100. July 8th 1802 parties settle and are Discharged Sine die
Gillis A. Fonda v. Jane his Slave	Deft. Committed for running away from him
Naomi Haws v. David A. V. Haws	Peace Wart. issued Complt. bound [illegible] at Sessions in $50. to Testify
Eliza Ross v. Robert Gillord	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant & Mary Brown bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions
Edward Henry v. Manus Roach	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & Edward Askins bound each in $50. to Testify ~~[illegible]~~ at next Sessions
Eleanor Robinson v. Joseph Fell	Peace Wart. issued Complt. & James Robinson bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions
Nancy Springsteel v. George Leckie	Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued - Deft. taken & Bound in $250 - William Gentles Surety in $250.
Jane DeGroot v. Francis Bennett	Peace Wart. issued Complainant bound in $50. as were also Sally DeGroot & Philip Lacey to Testify at the next Sessions - Deft. taken & parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die

Unity Gillaspie v. Francis Gillaspie	Deft. taken and bound to present Oyer & Terr. in $100. John Gallagher Surety in $100. to present Oyer &c. - parties afterward settled -

July 8th 1802

Edward Miller v. David Ballentine, David Sullavan & John Stegmets	Defts. Charged with a Breach of the Quarantine Law
Margaret Crown v. Margaret Christie	Peace Warrant issued Complt. Sarah Crawford and John Kessler bound to next Sessions to Testify each in $50. &c
George Rooke v. William Smith	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery. Complt. & David Smith bound to Testify at next Sessions each in $50. parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged Sine die -
James Beard v. William Thurston Alias Thomas Hackeledge	Deft. Committed for Breach of the peace - parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged Sine die
Elizabeth Everetson v. John Shelters	Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued - Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail
Margaret Crown v. Margaret Christie	Deft. taken & ~~Bound~~ Alexander Christie and Edward McLaughlin bound each in $50. ~~to Testify~~ for Deft. appearance to answer &c at next Sessions
Sarah McCoy v. Simon Johnson a Black man	Deft. Committed for a violent assault & Battery on the body of Abraham Lansing in so much that his Life is greatly dispaired of. Complt. bound in $100. to Testify at present Oyer &c.
Nancy Mitchel v. Peter Mitchel	Warrant issued for running away from his wife & Leaving her to the City of New York
Lewis D. Hinn v. James Stephens	Deft. released from Bridewell & Bound in $100. Roger Mulvey Surety in $100.

9th July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. one of the Special Justices &c

Roswell Brown v. Jesse Brown Junr.	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. - Deft. taken & parties Settle and give Mutual releases & are Discharged Sine die
James Callow v. Hugh McDougal	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for beating & cruelly treating Stephen Callow a Son of the Complt. and an apprentice to him the said McDougal & refusing the said Stephen the priviledge of coming to make his complaint -

13th July 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

John E. Dyckman v Francis Elworth & James Donlevy	Warrant issued for a Riot — Complt and John Jennings bound in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions — July 14th 1802 Defts taken & bound in $300 each John Turner Surety for Elworth in $300. Gregory Donlevy Surety in $300. for Donlevy —
Sally Muller v Sally Tiller	Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50.
Sally Harvey v George Harvey	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
John I DeLamater vs James Rogers	Deft released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Michael Cragan Surety in $100. — July 15th 1802. parties settle and are discharged from same
Mary Campion vs James King	Peace Warrt issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Robert Hinney vs Phillis his Slave	Deft committed for running away from her said master —
The People of &c v Jacob Pierre	Deft committed as a vagrant untill next Sessions
Silvia Butler v Jane Rann	Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50
Frederick Quigley vs James Shannon	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt Margaret Frill and David Kelso bound each in $50.

14th July 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

The People vs Thomas Connor	Deft Committed to Bridewell untill the next sessions as a vagrant.
The People v Fanny a yellow girl	Deft brought up being found at a very late hour & cannot give a good account of herself She is sent to the Alms House —
Mrs Lemoine vs Joseph Bejeaux	Deft Committed as a Runaway Slave of Mrs Lemoine who has gone to Port au Prince
Joseph Frs Pouilly vs Samuel Short Junr	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken & bound in $100. Samuel Short Surety in $100.
Susannah Doyle vs Martin Doyle	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. It is said Deft is Discharged by the attorney Genl
Moses French vs The Same	Deft Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complt when in the execution of his office as a marshal Committed & lodged in City prison [illegible]

Coffee D. Norris vs John Drummond	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & James Antis bound each in $50.

15th July 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Margaret King vs Loyd Pomphrey	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Benjamin Denison vs Samuel McCully Benson Curran & Joseph Campbell	Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery Complt bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —
Edward Miller vs William Gillespie Thomas Hasson & John O'Keffe	Warrant issued for a Breach of the Quarantine Laws —
The People vs Mary Burrell Jane Shillingport & Elizabeth Wayne	Defts brought up by the City Watch & Charged with being disorderly persons after examination Burrell and Shillingport were discharged & Wayne committed as a common prostitute untill next Sessions &ca
John Provoost v David Ward	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and George Harvey bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Patrick Lafferty vs Elizabeth McClinnaghan	Peace Warrt issued Compls & Elizabeth Cully bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions &ca defendant taken and bound in $100. John McClinnaghan Surety in $100.
Mary Ryckman v John Ryckman	Deft taken and bound to next Sessions in $100. Aaron Ryckman Surety in $100.
John McGinnes vs James Crow a Blk	Peace Warrant issued for an assault & Battery on the body of Jane McGinnis
Eliphalet Wheeler vs William Wright	Defts taken and bound to next Sessions to answer in $100. Edward Patten Surety in $100.
John Everett vs John Mountjoy Esqr	Peace Warrant issued Complainant together with Joseph Bidgood bound in $100 each to Testify &ca
James Browne v Daniel Sweeny	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Thomas Griffin vs Alexander McDonald & Nancy McDonald	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

16th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Olson vs Alexander McDonald John Barry & Thomas H. Brantingham	Defts. Charged with obtaining money by false pretences & said McDonald is also charged with an assault & Battery and for that a Warrt. is issued agt. him
Dolly Cy--her vs Ann Carll	Peace Warrant issued Compltt. & Mary Fenton bound each in $50. as also Margaret Fenton to Testify &ca. July 21. 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged fine due
Thomas Griffin vs Alexander McDonald	Deft. Released from Bridewell City prison & bailed and bound in $100. John Brown Surety in $100.
Sarah Richter vs Christopher Richter	Peace Warrt. issued Compltt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Thomas Crane Surety in $100.
Catharine Kervan vs William Kervan	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. July 16th 1802. parties Settle and are Discharged fine due
Silvia Butler vs Jane Ram	Deft. taken on peace Warrant issued & bound in $100. James Hill Surety in $100.
Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York vs Abraham Dudley. Bond delivd. to R. Furman the 5 Augt. 1802	The Defendant and Hugh McGarraghan enter into a bond of $250. for the Maintenance and Support of a Male bastard Child which Nancy Du Vall was delivered of on the thirtieth day of December last and the said Dudley & Jacob Ashby are Discharged from their recognizances &c. to ans. &c.
Benjamin Dennison vs Joseph Campbell	Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Joseph James Campbell Surety in $100.
James Brown vs Daniel Swany	Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Roger Mulvey Surety in $100.
Moses Livermore vs Samuel Smith	Deft. brought up by the Night Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Compltt. bound in $50. to Testify Deft. bound in $100. John Smith Surety in $100.

17th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Evans vs Aaron Gibson	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged fine due
Matthias Allen vs Rosannah Alsop a Black woman	Deft. Committed for an Assault &ca. Compltt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Mary Mygatt vs Matthew Mygatt	Peace Warrt. issued — Compltt. bound in $100.
William McCaskie vs John Fink	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Sarah Bates vs John Lindsay and Martha his wife	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house — Compltt. bound in $50. Defts. taken & John Lindsay & John Hatfield bound each in $200. for Lindsay and each in the like Sum for Martha Lindsay —
The Same vs Catharine Wilkes	Warrt. issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Deft. taken & Committed but afterwards bailed & bound together with Paul Lance and Thomas Gill each in $200. to next Sessions —
Richard Furman one of the Overseers of the Poor vs Joel Woodruff	Warrant of Bastardy issued for the Maintenance of a Certain Male Bastard Child of which one Molly Holly was Delivered of on the Twenty first day of March 1801 —
Julian Wallace vs Matthew Forsith	Peace Warrant issued John Wallace bound in $50. for Complainants appearance to Testify &ca.

18th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Campton vs James King	Deft. Released from Bridewell City prison & bound in $50. James Eckler Surety in $50.
The People vs Hannah Swany	Deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Vagrant until the next Sessions —
Thomas Griffin vs Nancy McDonald	Deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Arthur Holliday Surety in $100.

19th July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Eliza Van Kirk vs Ann Nesbit and Maria Richardson	Peace Warrant issued — Compltt. and Ann Ashburner bound to Testify each in $50. — July 21 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged fine due —
Charles Ferguson vs Peter Hollas	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. Taken and bound in $100. James Taylor Surety in $100.
Edward Miller vs John O'Keiffe	Deft. Released from Bridewell City prison & bound in $100. Henry Lowther Surety in $100.
William McClaskie vs John Fink	Deft. taken & bound in $50. George Thompson Surety in $50.
Frederick Quigly vs James Shannon	On a Charge of keeping a Disorderly house — Deft. bound in $200. James Dobbin Surety in $200.

Maria Tool v John Gilmour	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant ~~issued~~ bound in $50.
Priscilla Orr v Henry Orr	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. - July 27th 1802 Parties Settle and are discharged sine die
Nancy Leonard vs James Linvill	Peace War.t issued Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Mary Brown and Ann Halsey vs John McDermot and Fanny his wife	Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House - Compl.t bound in $50 &ca
Ally Power v Patrick Power	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant & Rosannah Cassady bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Robert Lloyd vs Samuel Bayley	Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t & John Neall bound each in $50 to Testify &ca July 26th 1802 Def.t taken parties Settle and are discharged sine die

23rd July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

William Gentley vs George Bramer	Def.t bound in $100. to answer the Complainant his Apprentice at the next Sessions for illtreatment July 30th 1802 parties Settle and are Dismissed sine die
Wallace Noles vs John Redman	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Elizabeth Lyons v The Same	Ditto in all things
Deona Hagar v Peter Hagar	Peace War.t issued Compl.t bound in $50. - Def.t taken & bound in $100 Simon Gale & Benjamin Johnson Surety in $100 each July 26th 1802 Def.t being Surrendered by his bail is Committed July 29th 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged sine die
John Hughes v James Cornelius, Joseph Cornelius and David Cornelius	Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t & John Hook bound to Testify &ca in $50.
Elizabeth Miller v Mary Smith	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant & Anne Hoffman bound each in $50. - Def.t taken & bound in $100. Peter Smith Surety in $100. - July 31. 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged sine die
Albert Wilbers v Samuel Van Orden	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. - July 29. 1802 Def.t taken and is bailed but parties afterwards Settle and are discharged sine die -
Rose Albers vs Brown	Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t bound in $50.
Fanny Booker v Sarah Allen	Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t taken & bound in $100. Patrick McGuire Surety in $100.
Henry Emmels v Thomas Gibson & Diana Southerland	def.t Committed as Disturber of the peace &ca
Abraham A. Fonda vs Smith	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50.
Charles Tabernant v Laurence Dickinson	Def.t bound in $100. Nathan Jennings Surety in $100.

24th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Mary Martin Jun.r vs Elizabeth Stanton Easter Stanton and Peggy Stanton	William Stanton is bound in $100. for the appearance of the defendants at the Next Sessions to ans.r &c
Laughlan McDougal v Mary Martin Jun.r	Mary Martin bound in $100 for the appearance of the ~~Complainant~~ defendant at the next Sessions to Ans.r &c
Mary Martin vs Laughlan McDougal	def.t & the Duncan McDougal bound in $100 for Def.t appearance at next Sessions to answer &ca
John Arbuckle vs Henry Bogardus Junr. Samuel Lewis	At the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this Cause is discontinued
Albert in Jones vs Pompey Pecker	def.t taken and bound in $100. Joseph Strong Surety in $25.
Mary Simmons vs Nancy McIntire	Peace War.t issued - Complainant & Lydia Belknap bound in $50.
Lucy Dougherty vs Nicholas Johnson	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant and Sally Bailey bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Joseph Jacobs vs Rebecca Bridgland	Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Michael Kinney vs William McKinney	Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $50. - Def.t ~~taken~~ & parties Settle and are Discharged sine die -

26th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Rebecca Dansey vs Nathaniel Baker	def.t Released from Bridewell ~~[illegible]~~ and suit discontinued
Peter Van Aulen v Andrew Van Aulen	at the prayer of the Compl.t this prosecution is Discontinued

Elizabeth Lumley v Lenah Hunt	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Francis Hunt Surety in $100.
Joseph Jacobs vs Rebecca Bridgeland	deft. released from City prison & bailed in $100. Joseph Parker Surety in $100.
Sarah Richtor v Christopher Richtor	at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution is discontinued —

27th July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Thomas Commare vs Thomas Bolton	Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound — Aug.t 3rd 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die —
George Scott and Thomas Williams vs Abraham Green	Warrt. issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify
Martha Bucklass v Benjamin Bailey	Warrt. issued on a Deposition for a Breach of the peace taken before Joshua Barker Esqr. — Deft. taken & Committed & afterwards bailed — $ Aug.t 3rd 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die.
Edward Miller v David Balletine	On a charge of a Breach of the Quarantine Law Ronald McIntire the Bail for Deft. Surrenders him upon which he is Committed for want of other bail —
Mardo Williams v Mary Doyle	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued.
Henry Wandell vs Rett his slave	deft. Committed for Running away from him —

28th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Williams and George Scott &c. vs Abraham Green	defts. taken and bound in $200. William Green Surety in $200.
John McNair v Benjamin Homan & John Anderson	defts. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Compl.t Wm. Stinson & Charlotte Williams bound each in $50. — Defts afterwards bailed & bound each in $100. Moses Knceon Surety for each in $100 — July 31st 1802. parties settle & are Discharged sine die

Mary Williams v James Jones	deft. brought up by the City Watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compl.t bound in $50. deft. taken bailed & bound in $100 — Francis McCormack Surety in $100
Jeremiah Maconey	was taken up by the watch & brought before said Justice and on Examination was discharged — he is a Boy about 11 years old
Barbara Beekman vs Catharine Kelley	Peace Warr. issued — Compl.t Bound in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Bernard Kelly Surety in $100 — Aug.t 3rd 1802 Parties settle and are discharged sine die —
John Mitchel v Nancy LaMotte	Peace Warrt. issued for assaulting Prosper Nappie & throwing Water on him — Compl.t bound in $50 — Deft. taken & Elizabeth Nappie mother of the said Prosper Nappie acknowledges to have Recd. satisfaction for her said son whereupon this prosecution is discontinued
Sally Mullen vs Sally Tiller	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Isaac Ryckman vs Mary Robinson alias Mary Williams	deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly person untill the Next Sessions &ca.
Peter Van Aulen vs Andrew Van Aulen	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Lewis Barclay v Peter Grady	the like in all things
Charles Riddle v John B. Arnett	the like —

29th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hector Graham v Conn Coldwell	deft. Committed for an Assault &ca. Compl.t & Joseph Leak bound each in $50. — July 31st 1802 parties settle and process is discontinued —
Juigen Spell vs Gerhard Luman & Peter Hanke	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Elizabeth Welsh vs Peter Little	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Hannah Burnett bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.
Edward Miller vs Cornelius Vanderbilt	Warrant issued for a Breach of the Quarantine Law —
Grace Scott vs Betty her slave	deft. Committed for Running away from her —
Patrick McCarty v Archibald Currey Isabella his wife and Margaret Commoran	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify &ca. Defts. taken & Committed for want of Bail —

Jane Bloomfield v Hannah Young	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken & John Young & Henry W. Newton bound each in $100 as Surety &c.
Anna Curtis v Nancy Cobus	Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house in the Sixth ward of said City — Complainants Ellen Smith & Jane Collins bound each in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $200 Joseph Stephens Surety in $150.
Elizabeth Morewood vs William Green	Peace Wart. issued — Compt. and Mary Nestle bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken & bound &c. — July 30th. 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die
Peggy Fenton vs Barry Wood	Peace Warrant issued complainant & Dolly Cypher and Mary Fenton bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Isaac Collard vs Elizabeth Kemble	By Jacob De la Montagnie 30th. July 1802 Peace Warrant issued
Nancy Johnson v Jacob Cromwell	Peace Warrant issued Compt. and Nathan Bryant Bound in $50
The Same v The Same	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. Lewis Rose Surety in $100. Deft. bound in $40.
Elizabeth Lund vs John Michael	Deft. Committed for disobedience of the Order of the Complainant his Wife
Alexander Reed v Robert Spencer	Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound in $50. — parties Settle and are discharged Sine die
Thomas Carman v Thomas Bolton	Deft. taken & bound in $100. Henry C. Williamson Surety in $100 — parties afterwards Settle and are discharged Sine die
Martha Buckless v Benjamin Bayly	Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $200. John Brown & Abraham Chadwick bound each in $100 as Surety — Augt. 3rd. 1802 parties Settle & are Discharged Sine die

1 August 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

John Benson vs Charles Woolsey and Stephen Mingfield	Defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compt. & Thomas Freeborn bound each in $50. — August 2d. 1802. Defts. bailed and bound in $100. — Samuel Travis Surety in $50 for Stephen Mingfield and Thomas Sipkins Surety in $100.
Nicholas Broderick v Richard Berry	Deft. Committed but parties are afterwards discharged Sine die

2nd. August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman

Hugh Clarke v James Devers	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound with Margaret Lafferty in the Sum of $50. each
The Overseers of the poor v John Shultes Bond Del. to R. Furman 5 Aug. 1802	Deft. and Isaac Frederick Enter into Bond of $250. conditioned for the Maintenance of a Bastard Child with which Elizabeth Eastion now goeth withal with —
Hester Carrol vs Belinda Kane who is impleaded by the Name of Priscilla Steeple	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Esther Bishop bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail — Thomas Kerr and James Cromwell are afterwards bound in $100. each as Surety &c.
John Williams vs Thomas Evans	Peace Wart. issued — Compt. and Richard Mackie Surety in $50. each to Testify &c. — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Burton Rasier Surety in $100.
John Lamb v Henry Costner and Henry Polecraft	Peace Warrt. issued — Compts. & Valentine Rhinemeter bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Augt. 3rd. 1802 parties taken & Settle and are discharged Sine die —
John Brown v Priscilla Keating	discontinued —
William Niles vs John Redman	Deft. taken & bound in $200. Patrick Lenasena Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Lyon v The Same	The like in all things

31st. [illegible] 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Welsh v Peter Little	Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Thomas Ivers Surety in $100.
The People of &c. v James Kealing	Deft. Committed untill the next Sessions as a Vagrant.
Edward Miller vs David Ballantine	Deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. Ronald McIntire & Richard Nevel bound as Surety each in $50.
Nancy Johnson vs Jacob Cromwell	Deft. bound in $100. Thomas Morgan Surety in $100.
Patrick McCarthy vs Archibald Currie Isabella Currie & Margaret Cammeron	Defts. released from Bridewell and City prison & Archibald & Margaret bound in $100. Henry Connels Surety for each of Said Defts. — Archibald Currie also bound in $100. for Surety for his wife

12th August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Mary Sinham vs Lydia Hadleigh	Wart. issued on a Charge of the Defendant's being a common prostitute & a Disorderly person — Deft. taken & Committed for 60 Days or untill the Next Sessions &ca.
Hannah Sands vs Mary Clark	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued &ca.
Mary Killenger v Morris Killenger	On Compt. of Asst. & Batty. — Wart. issued — Compt. & John Hinton bound in $50 each to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Daniel Strain Surety in $100.
John S. Desmater vs A woman who will not tell her name	Deft. Committed for 60 Days as a disorderly person

13th August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Sally Pelro v Manuel Pestana	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & Mercy Lane ~~Surety~~ bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Anthony De Rox Surety in $100.
Mary Murray v Sarah Shaw	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Mary Jackson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
John Kerr v Edward Hughes	Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery being brought up by the City Watch. Compt. & Wm. Hulbert bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100.
Margaret McCarter vs Dolly Johnson	Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery. John McCarter bound in $50. for the appearance of Compt. to Testify &ca.
Phoebe Lowery vs Samuel Griffin	Peace Wart. issued — Complainant & Alexis Monpertis ~~Surety~~ bound in $50. each to Testify &ca.
Hannah Ingram vs Henry Ingram	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant Sarah Butler & Thomas Spence bound each in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $200. Rachel Ingram Surety in $200. Deft. is afterwards Charged with attempting to Kill the Compt. whereupon another Wart. issues & Henry Bartsell, Marshall returns that he has taken Deft. & Committed him to Bridewell

John McCarter vs Hannah Marlow	Deft. Charged with an assault & Battery — Compt. & James Low Surety in $100. — Deft. bound in $100. William Archambault Surety in $100.
Hannah Marlow v John McCarter	Deft. Charged with an Assault &ca. Complainant Martha Robinson, Ann McKinzie & Diana Lewis bound each in $100
The People vs William Johnson & Betsey Morse	Defts. Committed for Sixty days to hard Labor.
Mary Connelly vs Jane Fife	Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound in $50. to appear & Answer &ca.

14th August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Alexander Davidson v William Green	Deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Compt. & Edward Bateman bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. afterwards released & bound in $100. John Arnod Surety in $100
The People v Elizabeth Griffith	Deft. Committed for 60 days or untill the next Sessions —
Fanny Reeder vs Justus Hulse	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued
Edward Bateman v Mina Ackerman, Catharine Condent, William Green	Defts. Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City prison for an assault &ca. Compt. & Alexander Davidson bound each in $50. Defts. afterwards bailed & bound in $60. John Lindsay Surety for each in $50. except as to Green
Mary Murray vs Sarah Shaw	Deft. taken & Bound in $100. John Dawson Surety in $100.
John Restin v Thomas Jackson	Peace Wart. issued Compt. bound in $300. to Testify &ca.
Rosannah Wallace v Christopher Bush	Deft. released from City prison & bound in $60. & Bernardus Swartwout Jun. Surety in $50.

15th August 1802

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Ira Draper v Samuel McCauley	Deft. Committed to City Prison Compt. bound to Testify in $50.
James Davidson vs Dick Walker his Slave	Deft. Committed for Running away from on board the Brig Pegassus —

By Joshua Barker Esqr. one of the Aldermen of said City

Edward Pope vs Ralph Newman	Defr. Committed to City Prison — Complainant bound in $100 — Recog. & and. Returned to office by J. Barker

16th. August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Praite v Jane Hockham	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Hannah Bayard v John Brownell	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued &ca
Isaac Bagley v Alexander Steel	Peace Warrt. issued for an Assault &ca. Committed on the body of Rachel Bagley — Compl. & William Pemberton bound each in $100 to Testify &c. Defr. taken & Bound in $50. Peter J. Dubois Surety in $50.
Benjamin Bradwell John Bradwell & Joseph Stone v John Riley	Defr. is Charged by Stone with perjury before the Justices Court. Complt. Benjamin & John Bound in $100.
John Stephenson v Thomas Beckett	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Anne Odiorn v Charles Stephens	Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50.
Maria Ward v Alexander Ward	Defr. Committed for an Assault &ca Complt. & Jacob Skinner bound each in $100

17th August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Clifford v Thomas Clifford	Defr. Committed for an Assault &ca Complt. bound in $50. Defr. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Richard Donavan Surety in $100.
Adam D. Mount v Henry Brown his indented Servant	Defr. committed for refusing to serve his Master as he should do
Mary Praite v Jane Hockham	Defr. taken & bound in $50. Robert Hughs Surety in $50.
Robert Blake v Patrick McPhelon	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Abraham Brower bound to Testify &c in $50.

John Sill vs Maria Hannage	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Defr. taken & Bound in $100. Thomas Hannage & John Bradden bound as Surety in $100 each
Robert Smithers v Gatharidge	Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $100.

18th August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People v Betsey Ball Betsey Norris, Mary Handrusy, Anne Barnes, Lydia Ball-knap, Fanny Mitchel, Ann Esen, Margaret Raney, Margaret Whitley, Barbara Benbow, Mary Smith, & Mary Robinson	Defr. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days to hard Labor as Common prostitutes
Elizabeth Hazleton v John Gilmour	Defr. Committed to City prison for a Breach of the peace Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c
Fanny Ruder v Justin Hulse	In Case of Bastardy — Defr. taken & Bound in $250. Reuben Brooks and Elisha Blossom Surety each in $250.
Martha Harman v John Nevill	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — Augt. 19th 1802. Defr. is bound in $250. John L. Norton Surety in $250 to appear at next Sessions &ca

19th Augt. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Molly Holly v Gil Woodruff	Defr. taken on a Bastardy Warr. & bound in $250. Joseph Dean and Joseph Robertson Surety in $250 each to appear at next Sessions —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Hoghland v John McEver Junr	Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50. Defr. taken & Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. John McEver Surety in $100.

Catharine Westerfield vs Polly Miller	Warrant issued agt. Defts. for being a Common prostitute —
The People of &c vs Thomas Hanley and Fanny his wife & Henry McManus	Defts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants untill they Can be transported &c
Alexander McLaurin vs John Countess	Deft. Committed to Bridewell as an Apprentice to the Complainant whom he refuses to serve, to stand Committed untill he is willing to serve his said master as he should do
The People of &c vs Thomas Henry	Deft. found Sleeping in a port Hole on the Battery & Cannot give a good account of himself but is dismissed with orders to Leave this City —
John B. Verrett vs Louis Bonum	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
The Peoples of &c vs Sarah Johnson	Deft. Committed as a vagrant for 60 Days
John Deforest vs Samuel Burton	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken, parties settle and are Discharged [illegible]
The People of &c vs Benjamin McDole	On a Charge for negligently or willfully permiting a prisoner by the name of Charles Baker who was Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of ~~Elijah~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Fleming to running away from him — Wart. issued —
Isaac Bayley vs Alexander Steel	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft. Discharged from Confinement
Sarah McMillen vs Samuel Rogers	Peace Wart. issued Complt. & Peter Vincent & wife bound to Testify &c Augt. 24th. 1802. parties settle & suit is discontinued —
Thomas Goin vs Patrick Harkin	Deft. Charged with a violent Assault & Battery on the body of the said Thomas and Ann his wife Complt. & John Shace bound each in $100. to Testify &c. Deft. bound in $200. James Drury Surety in $200.
Nancy Rowland vs George Scott	Deft. taken & bound in $100. Thomas Williamson Surety in $100.

24th. Augt. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c vs John Webbers	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labour
Mary Waty and Harriet Johnson vs Thomas Francis	Warrant issued agt. Defts. for keeping a Disorderly House in Orange Street — Complt. bound each in $100. Deft. taken & bound in $300. Henry [illegible] and Caesar Killsby Surety in $
Robert Raton vs Charles Sheny	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. defendt. taken and bound in $100. Andrew Morris Surety in $100.
Susannah M. Williams vs Jane Campbell alias Jane Hatfield	Peace Warrant issued Complts. Husband Evan Williams bound in $100. for Complts. and Mary Ann Mansfields appearance to Testify. Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Nathaniel Bloodgood Surety in $100.
Francis Finnegan vs Archibald M. Cook	Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $100. — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Charles Richardson Surety in $100.
Margaret Hamer vs Thomas Tiffen	Wart. of Bastardy after the Birth issued ~~Complt.~~
Kimbel Howes vs Mary Green	Deft. Committed for an assault ~~&c~~ Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c

25th. Augt. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. —

Richard Nixon vs John Rice and John Randall	Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Tennis Riker bound in $100.
Mary Ward vs Alexander Ward	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —
William Duffee vs Elizabeth Kline who is complained of by the Name of Jane a Mulatto Woman	Warrant issued for that the Deft. is a fortune Teller. Complt., John Brown and Sarah Hutchinson bound each in $100. Defts. taken & Bound in $100. Frederick Luckfeld Surety in $100.
John Adams vs Luke Duffy	Deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. bound in $100. for. [illegible] $50
Samuel Beach vs Benjamin McDole	Deft. taken & bound in $300. David Cook Surety in $500.

26th Augt 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Anthony Bayer vs John Wills and George Stanton	Peace Wart issued Complt bound in $30. Defts taken & bound in $100 each Thomas McGuire Surety in $100 for each of Defts
Mine Ballentine vs David Ballentine	Wart issued for an assault & Battery & threatening to Run away & leave the Complainant wife of the defendant to be Chargable to the City & County of New York
Eleanor Thinkler vs Amos Leferge	deft Committed for an assault &ca ... bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Phenehas Cayne vs John McDermot Rowe & Eleanor Rowe	defendants taken & bound in $100 each John McAndrew Surety in $100 for each of them

27th Augt 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Hampstead vs William Heyer	Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50.
Elizabeth Shaw vs Mary Durry	Peace Wart issued Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft taken & bound in $ Surety in $ Durry
John Brady Jonas Hamilton and Hugh Lott vs Joseph Patterson, Peter Morris, John Williams, Nancy Cobus Francis Smith & Catherine Moore	Warrant issued for keeping disorderly Houses in Warren Street Complt and William Cobb, Andrew Heyster, Jacob Barnett, and Richard Bancker bound each in $100 to Testify &ca at next Sessions &ca Defts Patterson Morris, ~~William~~ Cobus, Smith & Moore taken & Committed to City prison for want of Bail. Morris & Cobus bailed and bound each in $200. Joseph Stephens Surety in $200. for Cobus & John Hatfield Surety in $200. Sept 9th 1802 Richd Bancker Discharged from his Recognizance
John C. Knapp and Elias Burger vs Belfast Williams	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complt John C. Knapp bound in $100. to Testify &ca deft taken and Jacob Sterton Surety in $200.
The People of &ca vs Betsey Williams Catharine Ham & Elizabeth Riddle	Defts Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard labor as vagrants
Mary Kellenger vs Morris Kellenger	at the prayer of the Complt the process in this Cause is discontinued

The People of &ca vs John Lisbon & Peggy Lockey	defts Committed to Bridewell as disorderly persons for 60 Days at hard Labor
John Wark vs John Anderson	deft Committed for an assault &ca Complt and David Crawford bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
Barnabas Wood vs Joseph Pinvah	deft Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City Prison for an assault &ca parties afterwards Settle and are discharged Sine die
John Caesar vs Thomas Jackson	deft Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City prison for an assault & Battery parties afterwards Settle & are discharged Sine die

28th August 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Maria Wrigley vs Benjamin Wrigley	Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca deft taken and bound in $100. Isaac Bloomfield Surety in $100.
Mary Van Nes Kuyck vs Guysbert Van Nes Kuyck	Peace warrant issued Complt bound in $100: to testify at next Sessions &ca. Deft taken and bound in $100 Timothy Goule surety in $100.
Ephraim Anderson vs Richard White	Peace warrant issued complainant bound in $50.
Elizabeth Hamstead vs William Heyer	deft taken and bound in $100 James Perine Surety in $100.
John Newberry adsm The People	Deft Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard labor as a vagrant
The People of &ca vs Edward Cummerford	The like in all things

29th August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Isaac Ryckman vs Nathaniel Haley, Gurney and Samuel Conley	Peace Warrant issued Complt John Baron and James Gibson bound each in $100.

Elizabeth Groatfield vs Richard McGary	Warrant of Bastardy after the birth issued — Deft. taken & John White & John Farrington report that the Complainant & the defendant are intermarried whereupon they had discharged Deft.

4th September 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Maria Knight vs Rebecca Rosseller	Gilbert Rosseller is bound in $200 for the appearance of the deft. at next Sessions to answr. &ca
John Holloway vs James Beck	at the prayer of Richard Holloway the person on whom the assault & Battery for which this Complaint was made was committed; this prosecution is discontinued
The People &ca vs Mary Pettersen (?)	deft. was brought very much intoxicated but on consideration of her soon being likely to become sober she is permitted to be in the Hall untill she shall become sober $3½ in Cash was found about her
The same vs Anne Walker [illegible]	deft. committed to Bridewell for sixty days to hard Labor as a disorderly person
Rosannah McCullough vs John McCullough	deft. discharged from Bridewell at the request of the Complainant
Hannah Barr vs George Fowler	at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Hannah Abeel vs John Abeel	Peace warrant issued. Complainant, Sally Herpel and Deborah Boyce ~~surety~~ bound each in $50. to testify &ca. Sept. 7th 1802 deft. appearing to be insane is released from C.P. by Thos. Bukman for the purpose of being taken to the N.Y. Hospital, at the request of the complainant —

5th Septr. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Michael Feely and John Wennard	deft. taken up to day under suspicious circumstances but being examined are Discharged
John McDonald vs William Duffy	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt & James Banks and John Moran bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
James Banks vs John Brown	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. John McDonald, & John Moran bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Paul R. Johnson surety in $100.

6th September 1802

Hannah Burnett vs William Read	By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. Mary Johnson and Rosannah Montgomery bound in the like sum each to Testify &ca. Sept. 7th. 1802 — Defendant taken and bound in $100. Surety in $100.
Ann Carrol vs Brian Kennedy	deft. released from Bridewell ~~and~~ & bound in $250 Washington Morton Surety in $250.
Elizabeth Hampstead (?) vs William Heyer	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued &ca
James Amory and Barney McGinley vs Thomas Richards	Peace warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50 each to t[illegible]
James Doyle vs Peter Crawford	deft. Committed to City Prison for an assault and battery and throwing stones at Complainant's house — Compl. & Michael Canis bound each in $50. to Testy.

7th September 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hannah Burnett vs William Read	deft. taken and bound in $100. Jacob Smith surety in $100.
Mary Gambel vs Andrew Gambel	at the request of the plaintiff this prosecution is discontinued
John McDonald vs William Duffey	deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Edward Johnson, and Ephraim Manchester surety in $100. each
William Francis vs John Crandel and William Ackerman	Peace warrant issued — complainant bound in $50.
William Campbell vs Jacob Parker	discontinued at request of the Complainant
Catharine Somerindyck vs William Somerindyck	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Henry Bogardus Junr. bound each in $50. —
Jane Hannah vs William Bowman	Warrant of Bastardy issued agt. deft. for getting the Complainant with Child of a mulatto bastard Child of which She was delivered on the tenth day of May last — Deft. is Capt. of the Ship Flora & is expected in daily —
Samuel Joseph vs Lewis a Black man	deft. Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City prison for an assault & Battery — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

8th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Amelia Utt vs Margaret Langdon } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken & Bound in $100.

James Sutton vs William Botrick } Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound with Peter Garrison each in $50. to Testify &ca

Overseers of the Poor vs Isaac Houseman } deft. taken on a warrant of bastardy before the birth and he together with Jacob Houseman enter into a bond of $250 conditioned for the Maintenance &ca of said Child —

Rachel Day v. Maria Brandridge al. Margaret Williams } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & deft. discharged from Confinement

Hannah Mead v Robert Kenah } Peace warrant issued Complainant & Deborah Gume bound each in $50.

Peter Manifold vs Phillis his Slave } deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Runaway by Theo. Beekman Esqr. —

William Francis vs William Ackerman } deft. taken for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant & bound in $100. Adam Ackerman surety in $100

9th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Hannah Mead v Robert Kenah } deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Place surety in $100.

Mene Ballentine vs David Ballentine } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & deft. discharged from City prison on payment of fees —

Margaret Langdon v Amelia Utt } Peace warrant issued. Complt. and Kitty Miller bound in $50 each to Testify &ca deft. taken and bound in $100 John Hatfield surety in $50

Amelia Robinson vs Jane Milburn } Peace warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. Sept. 13th 1802 parties settle & process discontinued —

Hannah Edwards vs Gilly Robinson } deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Martha Green Surety in $100.

John Ward vs John Anderson } deft. released from City prison & bound in $100 George Taylor Surety in $100.

Ephraim Anderson vs Richard White } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft. Discharged from City prison

10th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

William King vs John Parkes } deft. brought up by the watch and Charged by the Complt. with an assault &ca Complt. bound in $50.

11 Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Eliphalet W. Close v Henry N. Cruger } Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $100. to Testify &ca

The People of &ca vs John Bedell } deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days or untill the next Sessions —

The Same vs William Connelly } The like in all things —

Peter Gilbert vs John Oakely } deft. Committed to City prison for an assault. Complt and John Oakely ~~surety~~ bound to testify &ca

12th Sept. 1802

Charles Earle vs Mibay, Joseph Abm. Gullot de Lapoterie Chollerie } deft. appears to answer the complaint of the said Earle and after hearing what both parties and their witnesses had ~~said~~ to say it appeared that the Complt. was in the wrong and parties were therefore dismissed — Witnesses on the part of the Deft. Severin Mesonan, Louis Alberie, Urban Ligé and Joseph Mangee and John H. Titus & Stephen Hicks — C. G. Fontaine acted as interpreter — Witnesses for the Complt. John Fulkerson John Vernon, and Joseph Pettit

Daniel Dack v James Clapp } deft. Charged with an Assault and Battery on the body of Philip Mosier, Complt. James Brower, Erasmus Lewis Matthew Hopper, and the said Philip are respectively bound to testify &ca — Sept. 13th 1802 — parties settle are discharged sine die

Samuel Clausman vs Caton Deranshaw } deft. Committed to City prison for an Assault & Battery on the body John Michael a Black man — David Armington bound in $50. to Testify &ca — parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die —

Francis Graham vs Mary Carr } deft. Committed for keeping a disorderly House — Complt bound in $50. also Henry Attstatt surety in $50.

13th September 1802

By Joshua Barker Esqr. one of the Aldermen of the City of New York

Elizabeth Commenon v James Commenon } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken & Committed.

By Theo. Bakeman Esqr.

Ephraim Anderson v Isaac Van Blarcum } deft. Committed for an assault &ca on the body of the Complt. & he together with Jesse Ridgway and Wm. Manton bound in $50 to Testify — 20 Sept. 1802 parties settle and are discharged sine die

— 13th Septr. 1802 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Isabella a Slave of Gurdon S. Mumford vs Jane a Slave of Wynant Van Zandt	Peace Warrant issued — G.S. Mumford bound in $50 for Complainants appearance to Testify &ca. —

— 14th Septr. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Skiers vs Benjamin Cutbirch	Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 to Testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $100 Charles Warner surety in $100. Sept. 21st 1802 parties settle and are discharged sine die
Phoebe Johnson vs Philip Johnson	deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. James Clark surety in $100.
Andrew Foster vs Peter Alton his Slave	deft. Committed for misbehaving himself &ca.
Abraham Beck vs Richard Stout	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Silas C. Day bound as witnesses to Testify &ca. in $50
Elizabeth Cammerron vs James Cammerron	deft. ~~also~~ bound in $200. Joseph Tate surety in $200

— 15th Septr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Sutton vs William Bolrick	At the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution to be discontinued
Peter Parris vs Thomas Pannell	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and George Baron bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and parties settle and are discharged sine die
Phoebe Richardson vs Jane a Slave of a Mary Richardson	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Luke Toomey vs Joshua Parker and Daniel Parker	The like in all things — defts. having also been bound by Recognizance to answer from which they are likewise discharged —
David Polgrain vs James Wiley	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken and bound in $100. James Kirkpatrick Surety in $100.
Roderick McLeod vs John Mutotang	deft. Committed for Stealing
William T. Robinson vs Samuel Francis	The defendant and Indented Servant to the Complainant is brought up by a Warrant for misbehaviour & Committed to Bridewell

The People &ca. vs Ann Brum	deft. is brought from Bridewell where she was Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie as a Disorderly person and on examined before the said De La Montagnie Esqr. and John B. Prevoost Recorder of the City of New York and is ordered to depart this City on pain of imprisonment for Six Months —

— 16th Septr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Buckle vs Cornelius Cooper	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50
Catharine Semmingyck vs William Semmingyck	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Richard Grant vs William Cochran	deft. an Indented apprentice to the Complainant is committed to Bridewell for refusing to serve his said Master
William McAuley vs James Simpson	deft. bound in $100. Benjamin Simpson surety in $100.
Edward Backhouse vs John Thompson	deft. an indented apprentice to the Complainant being brought up by a warrant and on examination is ordered to return home and serve his said Master as an apprentice should do.

— 17th Septr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Clark vs James Estes	deft. Committed for riding over the Complainants Child with a bread waggon — 18th Sept. 1802 — deft. is discharged sine die the Child being recovered —
The People of the State &c. vs Sally King and Arthur Gibson	defts. are Committed as disorderly persons for 60 days
Margaret Smith vs Elizabeth Nowlan	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Ann Fowler ~~surety~~ bound in $50.
Ann Chase vs Ann Findlay	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. not bound deft. taken & bound in $50. John Black surety in $50.
Phoebe Seaman vs Mary Horne	Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 — deft. taken and bound in $100. Daniel Tharp surety in $200
The People vs a Lame man who says he has no Name	deft. Committed as a vagrant for 60 Days
Patrick Dury vs Joseph Brooks	Peace warrant issued — Compt. and Patrick Cannon bound to Testify &ca.

Parties	Proceedings
George Beekman vs Peggy Cairns	Defᵗ Committed to City prison for a Breach of the peace — Complᵗ bound in $50. to Testify &ca Sepᵗ 20th 1802 parties settle & pri discharged fine die

18th Septʳ 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqʳ

Parties	Proceedings
Richard Grant and Nicholas Brower vs Sarah Stout	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House Complᵗˢ bound in $100. each to Testify &ca
Susannah Crandle vs Daniel Sweeny	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. defendᵗ taken and bound in $200. William Ward surety in $200.
Eunice Johnson vs Samuel Smith	Peace Warrant issued Complᵗ bound in $50. defᵗ taken & bound in $200. John Smith Surety in $200.
Ann Tout vs Robert H. Tout	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $100. & William I. Valden in the like sum Defᵗ taken and bound in $100. Daniel Laurence surety in $100. Septʳ 21st 1802 parties settle and dis discharged sine die
John Selby vs Thomas Gleave and Granbery Willson	Peace Warrant issued Complᵗ bound in $100.
The People of &ca vs John Brown	Defᵗ Committed to ~~City~~ Bridewell as a vagrant for 60 days or untill the next sessions &ca
John Cru and Samuel Rankin vs James Veasey	defᵗ a Slave to Mary Vesey Committed untill the agent for the said Mary Vesey
Oliver Duke and Jacob Hays vs John Bell	defᵗ Committed for Dispersing a libel against the Thomas Jefferson President of the United States of America Complᵗˢ and Henry Lowther bound to Testify each in $100.
Simeon Romaine vs James Deey	Peace Warrant issued Complᵗ bound in $50. ~~&ca~~ defᵗ taken and bound in $100. John Brown surety in $100.
Samuel Carr vs Hugh Monahan	defᵗ Committed for an assault &ca Complᵗ Anthony Carr and Ann Reed bound each in $50. Sepᵗ 23ᵈ 1802 parties settled & defᵗ released from City prison &ca
Margaret Nurson vs Margaret Blake	Peace Warrant issued Complᵗ and Matilda Hunt & Susan Brown bound in $50. settled 21st 1802
John Selby vs Greenbury Willson	defᵗ taken and bound in $100. Jonathan Belton and David Lyons surety in $100. each ~~&ca~~

19th Septʳ 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqʳ

Parties	Proceedings
Patrick Couffel vs Aaron Brewer	defᵗ Committed for an assault & Battery Complᵗ Thomas Platt, Coster Simbley, William Hubbert & Daniel Seamers bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Rachel Engles vs John Jack	defᵗ Committed for Stealing
The People of &ca vs William Forrest & Patrick Murphy	defᵗˢ Comᵗ to Bridewell till next session &ca
Hannah Fowler vs Peter Murray	defᵗ Charged with Keeping a disorderly House —
The People of &ca vs Lucretia Forbes and Mary Holland	defᵗˢ Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as a vagrant

20th Septʳ 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqʳ

Parties	Proceedings
George Lyon vs Mary Jeffries	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complᵗ and John Vanderhoof bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Catharine Wilkes vs James Wilkes	at the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Ira Draper vs Samuel McCarthy	The like —
Thomas Platt vs Aaron Brewer	Peace Warrant issued — Complᵗ bound in $100.
Sarah True vs Isabella Kigsurn	Peace Warrant issued Arabella True bound in $50. for the appearance of herself and the Complainant —
James Rose vs James De Mott	Peace Warrant issued — Complᵗ & Caleb Rose bound in $50 to Testify &ca
William Van Gesen vs Abraham De Voe	Peace Warrant issued — Complᵗ & Edward Prees bound each in $50.
Elizabeth Lewis vs Richard C. Skinner	Warrants issued for the Maintenance of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Elizabeth was delivered on the 20th June 1801 and for the Maintenance &ca of another Child with which the said Elizabeth now goeth withal —
John Selby vs Thomas Gleave	defᵗ taken and bound in $300. Abraham Boeles and Jonathan Belton surety each in $200. —

20th Sept. 1802

Joseph Finch vs Andrew Wood	Peace warrant issued Complt. and Jacob Clark Junr. bound to Testify &ca. in $100. each —
Margaret Newson vs Margaret Blake	Parties in this Cause settle and are Discharged sine die & Erasmus Lewis as well as the Defts. are Discharged from their respective Recognizances for Defts. appearance to answer &ca
John Silby vs Jonathan Dillon	defts. being Charged with keeping a gambling House, is bound in $200. Abraham Boyce and William Mahoney are bounden surety each in $200

21st Sept. 1802.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. —

Elizabeth Humphries vs Maria Haight	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. [illegible] surety in $30. parties settled 23rd Sept. 1802 —
Patrick Deary vs Joseph Brooks	defts. taken [illegible] bound in $100. [illegible] Valentine surety [illegible] $100.
John Bale vs Henry [illegible]	defs. bound in $100. to answer &ca.
George Lyon vs Mary Jeffries	Defts. bound in $200. Abraham Watson surety in $100.

By Theophilus Beekman —

Harris Rowe v Abraham Knapp	on a Complaint by the said Rowe who is an indented apprentice to the said Knapp for illtreatment. The Justice not being able to agree the Matter between the parties binds the said Knapp in $100. to answer & the said Rowe in $100. to Testify —
James Archer vs Moses Bailey	Peace Warrant issued Complt. & John Gillan bound in $50. defts. taken & bound in $100. Henry Fowther surety in $100.
Polly Bogardus vs Walter Sabin	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Katharine Fordham bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
John Morris v John Johnson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. John Boyd and Russel Page surety in $50.
John Bogert v James Nottingham	defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery &ca.
The People v Sarah Scott and Mary Hogan	defts. Committed as vagrants untill next sessions &ca.
Harris Rowe v Abraham Knapp	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

22nd Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Platt v Aaron Brewer	defs. taken and bound in $200. George Cullum surety in $200. Sept. 28th 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die
Agness Black vs Stephen Jane	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100.
Clemens v Osborn	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. — defts. taken — parties settle and are Discharged sine die —
John Dominitt vs Edward Yates	Peace warrant issued — Complt. & Thomas Stewart bound to Testify &ca. defs. ~~committed~~ taken & bound in $100. Charles Gillaspie surety in $100.
Mary Cassidy vs Stephen Jackson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound and also Samuel McCullen each in $50. to Testify &ca.

23rd Sept. 1802

Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Darcus Weisner vs Abraham Cook	defs. Committed to City Prison for an Assault & Battery Complt. & Jane Jackson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Agness Black v Stephen Jane	defs. taken and bound in $100. Isaac Jane Surety in $100.

24th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas O'Brien vs Charles Williamson	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is to be discontinued on payment of 2/4 Costs. besides a [illegible] has been paid —
Charles McCormagle vs the Same	the like in all things
the Same v John Williamson	the like —
Henry Steel vs Julian Wallace	defs. Committed for Stabing John Wallace her husband — Complt. bound in $50.

25th Sept. 1802

Elihahlet W. Close vs Henry N. Cruger	defs. taken and bound in $300. Peter Cruger Surety in $300.

27th Sept. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Friel vs Euphemia Chambers	Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Michael Gatey bound each in $50. each to Testify &ca. Defs. taken & Committed for want of bail —
Euphemia Chambers vs James Friel	Wart. of Bastardy issued for a Bastard Child born at Boston on the twenty seventh day of March last — Defs. taken and bound in $250. Robert Gilchrist Surety in $250.
Mary Morris v Michael Little	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Thomas Fulmer vs William Thompson } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

7th October 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Ellen Valleau v William Valleau } Peace Warrant issued — Deft. taken & bound in $300. Joseph Morrison Surety in $200.

Robert McCord vs George Ellis, Henry Coggswell, and Edward Farrel } Defts. Committed to City prison for an assault and Battery — Complt. Jacob Hays and Samuel Montgomery ~~[illegible]~~ bound to testify in $30. — Oct. 9th 1802 parties settle and are discharged fees Due —

Nancy Haddon v William Marshal } deft. taken (on a charge of Bastardy) & bound in $250. to next Sessions to Ans. &ca Thomas Burlock bound in $250. as surety

John De Mott v Thomas Anderson } Peace War. issued — Complt. bound in $100 to Test. &c &ca

John Stephens and George Ennis vs Jacob J. Ackerson } Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complainants bound in $50 each to Testify at ~~next~~ Sessions

8th October 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Mary Fenton v James McCarter } Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued —

Rebecca Hoyt v Justus Hulse Junr. } The like in all things —

John Stephens and George Ennis v Jacob J. Ackerson } deft. bound in $100. John Blauvelt Surety in $100.

James Shiel vs Euphemia Chambers } deft. released from City prison & bound in $100 John White Surety in $10.

9th October 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Ellen Valleau v William Valleau } deft. Committed for an assault and Battery on the body of his wife the Complainant —

Phoebe Johnson vs James Johnson } Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Phoebe Leonard bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Dennis Dannahy v Daniel Gardner } Peace Want. issued — Complt. & Wm. Price Junr. bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs Justus Hulse Junr. } deft. taken on a Warrant of Bastardy before the birth and together with William Craine enter into bond of $250 Conditioned for the Maintenance & Support of the said Bastard Child

bond delivered to R. Furman the 11 Nov. 1802

Rebecca Palmer v Israel Palmer } Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Bernard McLaughlin vs Abraham Philips } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Elizabeth Boyd Surety in $50.

Philip Dougherty v Charles Dougherty } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify

The People of &ca vs William Dillon } deft. found in a Brew House drunk and not able to give a good account of himself is Committed as a vagrant for 60 days

10th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Isaac Harrington vs Daniel Carter } deft. brought up by the watch & Committed for an assault & Battery &ca Complt. & Benjn. McDole bound as witnesses each in $50. to Testify &ca — Oct. 11th 1802 parties afterwards settle & Deft. is discharged on paying 15/ Office fees at the prison —

The People of &ca v Andrew Galligee } deft. Committed by Theophilus Beekman ~~for~~ as a vagrant for 60 Days —

11th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Hannah Hunt v Polly Sparling } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca

James Anderson vs Henry Davidson & John Jamison } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Thomas Drake, Mary Wates and Mary Anderson bound to Testify each in $50.

Charles E. Kelly v William Dobbs } Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Rebecca Palmer v Israel Palmer } deft. taken and bound in $200. Solomon Owens surety in $200.

12th Octr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Cassady v James Cassady } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & parties settle on the 13th Octr. 1802 — & are discharged fees due

Matthew Brady v Michael Bird } deft. bound in $2000. to next Sessions — parties being about to fight a duel

Michael Bird v Matthew Brady } The like in all things —

13th. Nov. 1802

By Thos. Buckman Esqr.

Jane Stephens vs David Reiners	Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl. Husband John Stephens & John Halloway bound to Testify &ca. Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Robert Waite surety in $100.
Peter Monnachan & James Anderson vs Laurance Wall	In assault & Battery on the body of the said Monachan. At the prayer of both the Complainants the defendant is discharged from prison & suit discontinued
Daniel Champeneis vs Daniel Reed	Peace Warrt. issued — Compl. bound in $50. — 17 Nov. 1802 parties settle & suit is discontinued
Mary Mill vs Peter Miller	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. ~~Peter Miller surety in $50.~~ to Testify &ca. Nov. 20 parties settle and suit is discontinued —

14th November 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

James Law vs Roger McGee, James Sinclair, and James Wilson,	Defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery — but afterwards bailed — Nov. 26. parties settle and are discharged sine die —
Robert Bennett vs John Johnson	Deft. Committed for an Assault &ca. — Compl. & Thomas Gaddie bound to Testify &ca. in $50.
Thomas Davenport vs James Willson	Deft. Committed to City prison for an Assault & Battery but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. John Benson surety in $100.
The People of &ca. vs Thomas Lee	Deft. Committed for 60 Days as a Disorderly person —

15th. Nov. 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Hannah McDavit vs Michael Derby	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
William Elliot vs Joseph Babery	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Thomas Perryman bound to Testify &ca. — Nov. 20. 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die —
Louis Fourniquet vs Gloud Fortier	Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & bound in $100 Jean B. Chivey surety in $100.
The People vs Lucy Finley	Deft. Committed for setting Enoch Ely's House on fire

Hannah Griffin vs Richard Furman & others	Defts. taken for a Riot with a Number of others & bound in $200. Robert Dodge surety in $100. — Nov. 26th. 1802 — parties settle and are Discharged sine die —
Jeffrey Johnson vs James E. Millet	Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $100. for his own and his wife's appearance to Testify &ca.
David Bias vs Bill Shuter and Christopher Miller	Defts. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Bill Shuter afterwards bailed — Compl. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. James D. Wallace surety for said Bill — Nov. 26. 1802 Parties Settle & suit is Discharged ~~&ca.~~
William Weeden vs Benajah Abrahams	Warrant issued for Keeping a Bawdy House — Complainant bound in $200. to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken & bound in $200. David Morgan surety in $150. —

16th. Nov. 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Mary Lacy vs Daniel Lacy	Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $200. Thomas Cavenah surety in $200.
James Robinson vs Daniel Stipe, Elizabeth Stipe, and Mary Carrol	At the prayer of the Compl. this suit is Discontinued &ca.
Ann Campbell vs Richard Brady	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft. taken & parties Marry ~~and~~ are happy and are Discharged &ca.
Arrabella Cunningham vs Mary Smith	Deft. taken & bound in $100. William Sherman surety in $100. on a warrant issued this day. Compl. & Jimmy Hallock bound each in $50.
Joseph Smith vs Samuel Tyler	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Compl. bound in $200. to Testify &ca.
William Buchannan vs Samuel Porsells	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Peter Ramor bound to Testify &ca. in $50. each

17th. Nov. 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Alice a Prisoner vs Robert Blevin	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of Alice Blevin ~~&~~ bailed & bound in $100. John Beaty and John McKee surety each in $50. — Compl. & Alice Blevin bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Catharine Hopple vs Dominick Lively	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — ~~Compl.~~
Joseph Smith vs Samuel Tyler	Deft. bound in $300. Henry Simmons surety in $300.

7th Decr 1802

Harmin Johnson Junr vs Martin Haley and James Evans — By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. At the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued &ca

Dennis Warham vs Joseph Amory, Stephen Farrington & David Pugsley — Defts brought up by the Watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed for want of bail. Compt & Jacob Parker bound to Testify &ca $50. to Oyer &ca parties afterwards Settle and are discharged

Seth Hebbard vs John Furshia — Deft taken and bound in $300. John Carsten Surety in $300

Mary Lary vs Daniel Lary — Deft Committed for an assault &ca Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &ca Charles Dean also bound in $50. to present Oyer &ca Deft afterwards bailed & bound in $200. John Kelly Surety in $200.

Margaret London vs James Burke — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound to Testify at the Next Sessions in $50.

Seth Hebbard vs Theophilus Roberts — John Ferris is bound in $300 for Defts appearance at present Court of Oyer &ca

William Mahammat vs Robert Church — Deft Released from prison & bound in $200. Isaac Parker Surety in $200. to Oyer &ca present

John Scrimmedgek vs Michael Costigan & Cornelius Horsey — Peace Warrant issued complainant bound to next Sessions in $50. to Testify Decer 8th 1802 parties settle & are discharged sine die

Hannah Griffin vs Walter Bedel — at the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued,

8th December 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Elizabeth Ferris vs Jane Cooks — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to next Sessions

Sarah Lloyd vs Richard Lloyd — Peace Warrant issued Compt bound in $50 to Sessions

William Weden vs Benajah Abrahams — at the prayer of the Defendant and the atty Genl Mr Ritter Deft is discharged &ca

Jane Smith vs The Same — The like in all things

John G. Black vs Alexander McGregor — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to next Sessions Deft taken & bound in $100. James Tillary Surety in $100.

Amelia Cumming ham vs Mary Smith — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Samuel W. Kelly vs Job Lattimore — The like in all things

Glaude Fortin vs Louis Fornigaut — At the prayer of the Compt this prosecution is discontinued

Alice McGirck vs Edward Riley — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound to testify at the Next Sessions in $50.

The People of &ca vs John Burnes — deft found in the possession of a Bundle Containing a Bedspread and Sundry articles of Wearing apparel of which he could not give any reasonable account is therefore Committed to Bridewell by W. Montagnie Esqr for 60 days as a vagrant being lately out of the States prison

John C. Philips vs John Murray — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at Hard Labor as a Vagrant

Matthew Stevenson vs Isaac Van Dewsen Junr — defts brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of a Mr Boyd Compt bound in $50. to Oyer &ca Deft bound to same Court in $100. Isaac Van Dewsen bound in $100. as Surety &ca

9th December 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Samuel G. Tucker Benjamin DeMill, Daniel Thorne, Mordecai Bedel Joseph Pancost and Aaron Baker vs Seth Hebbard — Deft Charged with keeping a Disorderly House in the Seventh ward of Said City Complainants bound each in $100. each to Oyer &ca

Elizabeth Ferris vs Jane Cook — deft taken & bound to next Sessions in $100 Charles Cook Surety in $100.

Jane Roberts vs William Roberts — deft Released from City Prison & bound to present Oyer & Terminer in $300. Philip McArdle Surety in $100.

Mary Hubbard vs Ann Shamburgh — Peace Warrant issued for an assault &ca on the body of Hannah Smith Compt bound in $50.

Elizabeth Howd & Simon Simons vs Mehitabel Welden — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house

Elizabeth Siscow vs Daniel Siscow — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 parties Settle and are discharged sine die

Jacob King v. Cato Montgomery } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

Sarah Lent v John Lent } deft. released from City prison and bound in $100 Margaret Lent Surety in $25.

Elizabeth Christinas v Samuel Griffin } Peace warrant issued for an assault & Battery with an intent to Ravish the Compl.t — deft. taken & bound in $200 Stephen Sands Surety in $100.

The Same v Samuel Griffin } Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House defendant taken and bound in $200. Peter Stephens & Joseph Taylor Surety each in $100.

Robert Barnett vs Thomas Keech } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca deft. taken & bound in $100. Joseph Gowans Surety in $100.

25th January 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Cummings vs Hezekiah Robbins, John McDaniel & Alexander Anderson } defts. Charged with an Assault &ca & Committed ~~[illegible]~~ for want of Bail — parties afterwards settle and are discharged fine dee

Mary Hubbard v Ann Shamburgh } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

The People &ca vs A man who refuses to tell his name } deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as a vagrant

Jane Hunter v John Earle } deft. taken and bound in $200 Jane Bruce Surety in $200. Jany 26th ~~deft~~ parties settle & are discharged fine dee

William Bundy v Jarvis Sampson } deft. Committed for an Assault &ca Compl.t Susan Potter, Nancy Allen, & Nathaniel Ogden bound each in $50.

James Armstrong v James Simpson } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Richard Gosling v Deborah Waldron } Warrant issued agt. defendant for this to wit that the said Deborah is a Common prostitute and has given him the Compl.t the venereal disease Compl.t bound in $100. to Testify at the next Sessions

John Jervis vs John Stake his apprentice } deft. having run away from his Master now refuses to return & serve him whereupon he is Committed to Bridewell until he shall be content to serve &ca

Richard Goslin v Deborah Waldron } deft. taken & bound in $50. William Sherman Surety in $50.

Overseers of the Poor vs John Zigler } deft. appearing by virtue of a Summons issued by Jacob De La Montagnie and Theophilus Bukman returnable here this day to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which Polly Delphey was delivered on the 23rd day of December last — but deft. not Shewing any Cause it is ordered by the said Justices under their hands and Seals that the said John Zigler, he being by them adjudged to be the putative father of the said Child, pay the sum of $18 87/100 for the lying in of the said Polly and for maintainance of the said Child up to the making of the said Order —

Order and Bond Deld. to R. Furman the 10th Feby 1803

26th Jany 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Lucy Swannsen v Stephen Glen } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

Deborah Waldron vs Richard Goslin } deft. taken & bound in $100. Timothy Smith Surety in $50. & Henry Harp Surety in $50.

Richard S. Hackley v William Bundy } deft. lodged in Bridewell by the Complainant as a Run away } Ann Dean, Thomas Cuppins, Hunter Norwood, James Wilson, and Nathaniel Stephenson White bound each in $50. to Testify &ca } Warrant issued by T. Bukman for a Breach of the Peace Compl.t Sureties John Hathaway & Harmah[illegible]

Deborah Waldron v William W. Wood Richard Gosling and Henry Raymond } N deft. Charged with attempting to Extort ten Dollars from the Compl.t and with imprisoning her &ca

27th Jany 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Peter Sherrard v John Stephens } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in 50.

William Wright vs Joseph Betts } William Alexander Esqr. bound in $50. for the appearance &ca of the defendant &ca

Maria Bowne v Walter Bowne } Deft. Charged with getting the Compl.t with Child of a female bastard Child of which the said Maria was delivered on the Sixth day of September 1801 —

Peggy Mitchel v Hugh Corgan and [illegible] McBride } Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50.

The People &ca vs Hugh Kennedy and Jane Anderson } defts. Committed to ~~City~~ Bridewell as vagrants for 60 days

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

28th January 1803

Stephen Cooper Amaziah Deusenbery and John Mandeville vs Nicholas Stagg — At the prayer of the Complainants this prosecution is discontinued —

Peter Shonnard v John Stevens Jun.r — deft. taken & bound in $100. John Stevens Surety in $100.

Joseph Metzler v Simon Masson — deft. taken and bound in $100. Francis Dubois Surety in $100.

Catharine Ruen v Sarah Grant — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

Dorothy Smith v Sally Bogardus — The like —

Joseph Metzler v Simon Masson — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Louis N. C. Tergant De Beaumont bound each in $50.

24 Jan.y 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

William McLane v Alexander McDonald — deft. Charged with a Misdemeanor — Stephen Tayler of the 7 w.d Carpenter is bound in $200. for the appearance of Deft. at Sessions —

Catharine Gormy v Nancy Roderick — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

Jane Hunter v James Brower, Nicholas Brower, John Brower, John Ward, John Stephens & John Ball — At the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued against all the Defts excepting Ball —

31st January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Alice McGuyrck v Edward Riley — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

John Heddle v John Miller — The like —

Thomas Dawson v Patrick Laskey — deft. taken on a peace warrant issued this day & bound in $100. James Cross Surety in $100. — Compl.t bound in $50. parties afterward settle & are Discharged from due — to wit on the 1st Feby 1803

Abraham Conrey vs Alexander Glass — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t & Ephraim Plaice bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a — deft taken and ~~bound each in $~~ Committed but is afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Edward Glass Surety in $100. Feby 1st 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged from due

Maria Vandenbergh v Benjamin Williamson — In Assault &c.a on Compl.t — at the prayer of the Complainant in Writing the process in this Cause is discontinued

1st Feby 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

The Overseers of the poor &c.a vs John Trigler — The defendant together with Samuel Purdy of said City Butcher enter into a bond of $250. Conditioned for the ~~payment~~ indemnification of the City &c.a from the Maintainance &c.a of a Male Bastard Child of which one Polly Delphey was delivered on the twenty third day of December 1802 —.

Bond delivered to R. Furman 10th Feby 1803

William Carrol v Nicholas Britain — Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House in the seventh ward of said City. Compl.t bound in $50.

Catharine Johnson vs James Kennedy — deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of Rosannah Robinson — Compl.t Margaret Fenton, Elizabeth Moore, Rosannah Ogden and James Johnson are bound as witnesses each in $50. & Deft. Committed — Deft. is afterward bailed & bound in $100. William Rushforth Surety in $100. — parties afterwards Settle & are Discharged from due —

Maria DeGarque v Hester Williams — deft. having been Surrendered in Open Sessions is again bailed & bound in $100. Gerardus Kemp Surety in $100

Thomas Darling v Phillis a Black woman a Slave of a Mr. Vanbercy of Elizabeth Town — deft. is brought up by the Complainant & is charged with running away from her ~~[illegible]~~ Master in May last which she confessed & therefore Committed

Patrick McNeil v Susannah McClaskie — In Assault & Battery — Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $100 to next Sessions

Benjamin Storey vs James Marmian, James Stephens, & James Morgan — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery — Compl.t Elizabeth Storey, Sarah Wallace and John Jackson bound each in $50. to testify — Feby 2nd 1803. parties Settle

The People of &c.a v James Pierson — deft. committed untill further information can be obtained he being found under Suspicious circumstances

The Same v John Brander — deft. taken up by the Watch & after examination is discharged

William Atkins v James Annett — Compl.t bound to Testify in $100. Deft. bound to answer in $100.

2nd February 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.

Maria Manning v Louis Ellie	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
The People of &c. vs James Cassady and Sarah Arnott	Defts. taken & Cassady Committed for Sixty days at hard Labour —
Mary Jackson vs Jane Young	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
The Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York vs Robert Watts	Deft having been heretofore Summoned to appear before Jacob De la Montagnie and Theophilus Bukman Esqrs. to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of Jane Carliss was delivered on the twenty fifth day of December last — ~~Jane Carliss~~ And not having shewn cause & this prosecution having been adjourned from day to day untill this Day it is now Ordered under the hands and Seals of the said Justices that the said Robert Watts pay the sum of $30. for the lying in expenses and of the said Jane & for the maintenance of the said Child up to the making of the said Order — and further that the said Robert pay weekly the sum of $1 25/100 & the said Jane the sum of 1/100 $ so long as the said Child should remain chargeable to the City & County of New York —
Order deliv. to R. Furman the 15th ~~July~~ Jany. 1803	